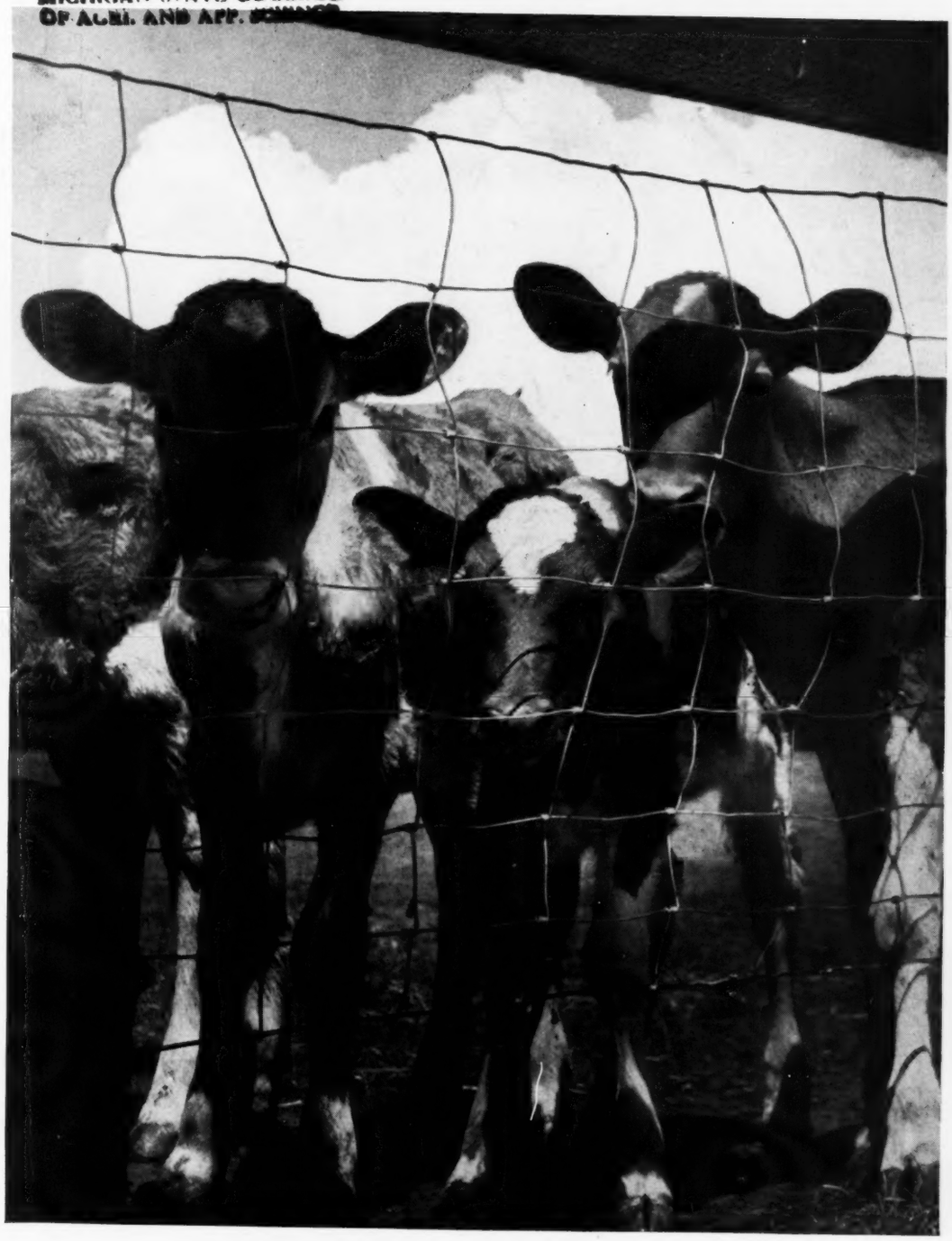
GUERNSEY

RECEIVED
JAN 23 1945
LIBRARY
MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE
OF AGRI. AND APP. SCIENCE



BREEDERS' JOURNAL

January 15
1945

All Sales Records Shattered

ACCREDITED No. 39213 BANG'S APPROVED No. 420

FOREMOST GUERNSEYS

Foremost in Name and Breeding Fame

WE REPEAT

It is No Secret!

Why Foremost Guernseys
ARE
BREED IMPROVERS

SIRES with CONCENTRATED BLOOD LINES
Known to Breeders for a Lifetime
Cannot but give assurance of breed improvement

In Algebra **Minus** times **Minus** makes a **Plus**, but not in Cattle Breeding. FOREMOST cattle have been bred with the idea in mind that **Plus** times **Plus** is the **Better Formula**, always **Positive** for Better Type and Better Production.

The Name **FOREMOST** means **Much** to the **Purchaser of Guernsey Cattle.** FOREMOST when applied to Guernsey Cattle means first of all Dominant Blood Lines, Careful Selection and Breeding, Proper Development and Care and Large Records of Milk and Butter Fat. FOREMOST means this and much more and every interested breeder of Guernsey cattle should visit the farm and see the herd as it is being bred and developed.

Write for Prices on Breed Improving Bulls.

Foremost Guernsey Association, Inc.

Hopewell Junction (Dutchess County), New York

J. C. PENNEY, President W. K. HEPBURN, Manager

UDDERS

BOURNEDALE MARTHA, A. R. 10766.4—578.7—F
1st place three-yr-old, Gr. Champ.
1937 National Dairy Show.
Sire: BOURNEDALE MASTER MAX
Dam: BOURNEDALE MARION, A. R. 467.0 lbs. fat, Cl. E

CESOR JUPITER'S MARIE, A. R. 11854.8—689.6—GG
13248.9—714.9—E
Jr. Champ., Sr. Yr. 1939 Wisconsin.
Res. Gr. Champ. Cow 1940 Ohio, Sr. & Gr. Champ. Michigan.
Sire: WARD ACRES JUPITER
Dam: BOURNEDALE MARTHA, A. R. 578.7 lbs. fat, Cl. F
Sr. & Gr. Champ. 1937 Michigan State Fair, National Dairy Show, Royal Winter Fair, Toronto.

CESOR NOBLE'S MURIEL
Sire: BOURNEDALE NOBLE
Dam: CESOR JUPITER'S MARIE, A. R. 11854.8—689.6—GG
13248.9—714.9—E

BOURNEDALE CINDERELLA, A. R. 11489.4—557.8—G
15207.6—668.9—BB
1st. prize 4-yr.-old 1938 Wisconsin & Michigan State Fairs. Sr. and Gr. Champ. 1938 Michigan.
Sire: MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE
Dam: BOURNEDALE CLAIRMONT, A. R. 12803.7—548.0—A

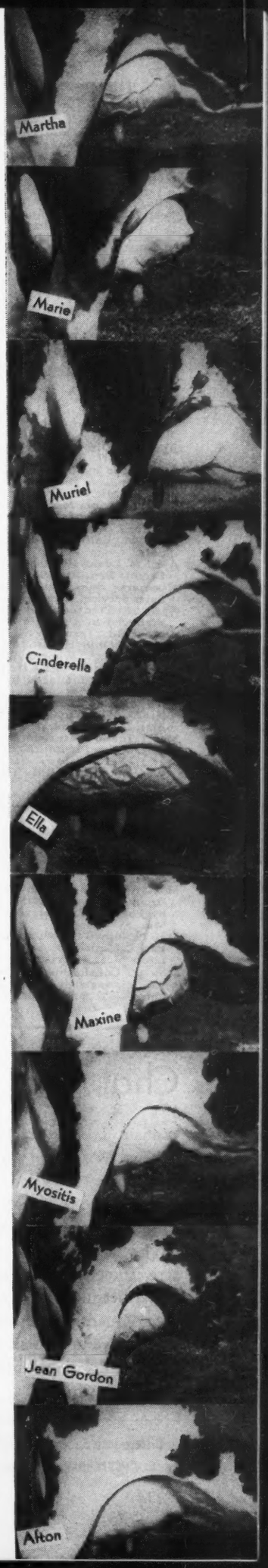
CESOR NOBLE'S ELLA, A. R. 12101.7—535.1—G
Sire: BOURNEDALE NOBLE
Dam: BOURNEDALE CINDERELLA, A. R. 15207.6—668.9—BB (see above)

BOURNEDALE MAXINE, A. R. 11762.4—638.0—DD
Sire: MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE
Dam: MAXIM'S LA NOCE, A. R. 600.7 lbs. fat, Cl. GG

BOURNEDALE MYOSITIS, A. R. 18938.5—818.7—AA
13078.0—596.1—G
2nd prize Aged Cow 1941 Ohio State Fair
3rd prize Aged Cow 1941 Michigan State Fair
4th prize Aged Cow 1941 Illinois State Fair
Sire: MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE
Dam: BOURNEDALE REMEMBRANCE, A. R.
15367.5—702.5—AA; 547.6 lbs. fat, Cl. FF

JEAN GORDON OF DAISY LANE, A. R.
14460.1—771.9—B
10144.5—546.8—GG
4th prize Aged Cow 1941 Ohio State Fair
2nd prize Aged Cow 1941 Michigan State Fair
Sire: BOURNEDALE NOBLE
Dam: WENDMERE ELTA, A. R. 13156.4—673.6—B

CESOR MAXIM'S AFTON' A. R. 13213.9—667.2—A
Sire: MAXIM OF BOURNEDALE
Dam: BELLAIRE'S ABBA, A. R. 12683.4—599.5—AA



CESOR FARMS
Farmington Michigan

CHARLES E. SORENSEN
Owner

ALBERT KESSLER
Herdsman

GEORGE M. NEWLIN
Manager

SALES . . .

Jan. 22. Riegeldale Dispersal, Ware Shoals, S. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Feb. 23. David Mast's Dispersal Sale, Coatesville, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
Feb. 23. Bolendale Guernsey Farm Dispersal, A. B. Bolender, Muncie, Ind., owner. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.
Feb. 27. Hoyt Hartman-Gail Roberts Guernsey Dispersal, Bluffton, Ind. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.
March 22. Golden Acres Guernsey Dispersal, Myers and Short, Geneva, Ind., owners. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.
April 9. Western Pa. Guernsey Breeders' Sale, Washington, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
April 17. Fourth Special P. G. B. A. Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
April 17. Dispersal of Orchard Lawn Farm, William H. Ball, owner, Muncie, Ind. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.
April 21. Michigan Spring Sale.
April 23. Louis Merryman's 45th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
April 23. California Guernsey Consignment Sale.
April 25. Lookwell Guernsey Sale, Mervin Eby, Everett Eby, Russell Wenger, Elkhart, Ind., owners. Sale managed by Everett R. Beaty Sales Service, Huntington, Ind.
April 27. Trenton Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.
April 28. Ohio Heifer Sale, managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.
April 28. Ward Snarr's Heifer Sale, Charlotte, N. C. Sale managed by Ward Snarr, Siler City, N. C.
April 30. Quail Roost Maxim Sale, Rougemont, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
May 1. Idaho State Sale, Boise, Idaho. Charles Pritzl, New Plymouth, manager.
May 1. Second Iowa State Guernsey Sale, Waterloo, Iowa. Bill Hitz, Polk City, secretary.
May 4. Dispersal Sale, managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.
May 4. Eighth Missouri State Sale, Columbia, Mo. H. A. Herman, secretary-manager.
May 9. Indiana G. B. A. Sale.
May 10. Rock Creek Dispersal. Plano, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
May 11. Middle West Invitational Sale. Sunny Brook Farm, Elmhurst, Ill. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
May 12. May Royal-Steadfast Sale, Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
May 17. Consignment Sale, Topsfield, Mass. Sale managed by Dunn & Harwood, Schoharie, N. Y., and Cordaville, Mass.
May 18. The Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
May 19. Eastern Guernsey Sale, Trenton, N. J. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.
May 21. Foremost Guernsey Association Sale, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
May 22. Aldrich Farm Sale with Consignments. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
May 23. Woodside Acres Sale, Syosset, L. I., N. Y. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
May 23. First Pa. State Heifer Sale, Lititz, Pa. Sale managed by the Pa. G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
May 25. Wooster Guernsey Sale, Fair Grounds Wooster, Ohio. Sale managed by the Ohio G. B. A., Wooster, Ohio.
June 4. Louis Merryman's 46th Sale, York, Pa. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 1. Klondike Sale, Elkin, N. C. Sale managed by Louis McL. Merryman & Sons, Sparks, Md.
Oct. 5. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.
Oct. 6. Sale managed by the Pate Sales Co., 2064 Lawrence Rd., Trenton, N. J.

MEETINGS . . .

Jan. 10. Annual Meeting of the Pa. G. B. A., Penn Harris Hotel, Harrisburg, Pa.
Jan. 25. Annual Meeting of the Vermont G. B. A., 4 p. m., Hotel Vermont, Burlington.
Jan. 27. Annual meeting of the Oklahoma G. B. A., Dairy Building, Oklahoma A. and M. College, Stillwater.
Jan. 30. Michigan G. B. A. Annual Meeting, People's Church, East Lansing, 1 p. m.
Jan. 30. Wisconsin State Meeting, Madison, Wis.
Feb. 1. Annual meeting of the Nebraska G. B. A., Dairy Building, University of Nebraska, Lincoln.
Feb. 2. Annual meeting of the Kentucky G. B. A., Hotel LaFayette, Lexington, Ky.
Feb. 5. Annual Meeting of the North Carolina G. B. A., Robert E. Lee Hotel, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Feb. 6. Annual Meeting of the South Carolina Guernsey Cattle Club, Jefferson Hotel, Columbia, S. C.
Feb. 8. Annual Meeting of the Georgia G. B. A.
Feb. 10. Annual Meeting of the Florida Guernsey Cattle Club, Thomas Hotel, Gainesville, Fla.
Feb. 12. Annual Meeting of the Alabama G. B. A., Hotel Molton, Birmingham, Ala.
Feb. 13. Annual Meeting of the Louisiana G. B. A., Hotel Bentley, Alexandria, La.
Feb. 15. Annual Meeting of the Mississippi G. B. A., Mississippi State College, State College, Miss.
Feb. 17. Annual Meeting of the Tennessee G. B. A., Hotel Andrew Jackson, Nashville, Tenn.
March 16. Annual Meeting of the Ohio G. B. A., Deshler-Wallick Hotel, Columbus, Ohio.
May 16. Annual Meeting of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Statler Hotel, Boston, Mass.

Chat . . .

William L. Erbach, Helendale Farm, Athens, Wis., died on December 14. The funeral service was held at his home on the 16th. Mr. Erbach joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on January 26, 1907, and was a very active breeder of Guernseys. He was in partnership with Fred R. Erbach in their Guernsey activities. He has been active in association work in the State and will be missed greatly by many of his friends.

For the week ending December 15, the Herd Register handled 3,649 papers. The oldest paper to be handled during that week was dated December 11. At the present time transfers are handled through the office in 24 hours and registrations in four days. From April 1 to December 15, 116,158 papers were handled.

The Nebraska Dairymen's Association will hold its Section of Organized Agriculture at the University of Nebraska on February 1. Guernsey breeders will meet the same day.

Ray H. Allen, manager of Florham Farm, Madison, N. J., issues an invitation to any of the Guernsey boys who may be stationed near Madison or in the East to get in touch with him so that he might invite them to the farm for a weekend. Ray says he knows that when the boys are in the vicinity of Madison a great many of them would rather go to New York, but still feels that some might like to get back where they can sleep and have home cooking. If Guernsey breeders will tell their boys of this invitation they may be well rewarded in spending time with Ray Allen.

The ninth annual dairy day, sponsored by the Department of Dairying, Oklahoma A. & M. College, is scheduled for January 27 at Stillwater. As a part of the day's program the state Guernsey association will hold its annual meeting.

Arthur W. Telfer, formerly secretary of the Indiana G. B. A., has accepted the position vacated by the resignation of C. W. "Jack" Robinson. He will have charge of the California section and will be located at Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento. It will be recalled that Mr. Telfer was formerly with California when they started their GOLDEN GUERNSEY work.

The 73rd Annual Convention of the Wisconsin Dairymen's Association and State Breed Association will meet on February 5 and 6 at Hotel Retlaw in Fond du Lac. The theme of the convention is breeding, feeding and disease control of dairy cattle.

The December issue of the Ayrshire Digest is their annual Christmas edition. C. T. Conklin, editor and business manager as well as secretary of the Ayrshire Breeders Association, and Miss Helen L. Pietryka, assistant editor, are to be congratulated upon the 1944 annual.

Entered as Second Class Matter, December 15, 1909, at the Post Office at Peterborough, New Hampshire, under act of March 3, 1879. Acceptance for mailing special rate of postage provided in section 1103, Act of October 3, 1917; Authorized August 9, 1918.

Charles D. Cleveland, Sunnybrook Farm, Eatontown, N. J., passed away at Long Branch, N. J., on December 17. His death was sudden as only a few days prior he had attended the New Jersey State Association meeting and was active on the program. Mr. Cleveland was one of the old-time breeders of Guernseys. A retired lawyer who settled in Eatontown in 1912, he joined The American Guernsey Cattle Club on February 16, 1914, and his first male, Sunnybrook Aristocrat, was born on September 5, 1914. On June 22 of that same year his first female was born, Sunnybrook Heroine.

Charles D. Cleveland

Mr. Cleveland used Florham Autocrat as a herd sire commencing in the early years of his breeding. He showed successfully at many of the earlier shows and some 20 years ago he received what was then said to be a record price for the Guernsey bull, Florham Autocrat, when it was sold for $14,500.

The New Jersey State Association is indebted to Mr. Cleveland for much assistance given it from the beginning. He was one of the founders and a life trustee. In his other agricultural activities he was founder of the New Jersey Poultry Association and a director and former secretary of the American Poultry Association. He contributed much during his lifetime to the advancement of agriculture and will be missed by a host of friends not only in New Jersey but throughout the country.

He leaves a widow, Mrs. Frances E. Homans Cleveland, and two brothers, Reginald M. of the New York Times and Treadwell, Jr., of Cambridge, Mass.

R. H. Rose is now manager of Halmar Farms, owned by Dr. Harold H. Meanor, Clinton, Pa. Mr. Rose was formerly at Curving Hill Farm, owned by the late Wm. M. Doughty, Lawrenceburg, Ind., until the herd was dispersed on account of the death of Dr. Doughty.

The 42-43-44 Summary of the Performance Register that is now available includes information on 4,054 sires and 20,723 females that do not appear in Volume I. of the Register.

ADVERTISERS' INDEX

Adohr Milk Farms..... 154
A. G. C. C., Keeping Records..... 161
Altamont Gardens..... 153
Anchor Serum Co.....138, 147
Automatic Currying & Dipping Machine Co..... 142

Barbian Farm..... 178
Beaty Sales Service..... 153
Benton Farms..... 167
Blakeford Farms, Inc..... 118
Bolendale Farm Dispersal..... 153
Bonnibell Farm..... 159
Box 66..... 146
Box 321..... 140
Box 330..... 140
Bray's Island Plantation..... 173
Butterton Guernsey Farm..... 154

Case Co., J. I..... 145
Caumsett Farm..... 181
Cedar Lane Farm..... 168
Cesor Farms..... 113
Charlescote Farm..... 175
Conde Milking Machine Co..... 140

Dana Co., C. H..... 142
Deershorn Farm..... 180
Delpark Farm..... 177
Dennis Guernsey Agency..... 153
Dinsmore Dairy Co.....III. Cover
Douglas Manor Farm..... 176
Dunn's Tour..... 157

Eagle Valley Farm..... 170
Elmbrook Farm..... 140
Employment Service..... 140
Eth-Mead Guernsey Farms..... 169

Fanning Fields Farm..... 167
Foremost Guernsey Assn., Inc....II. Cover
Forge Hill Farm..... 172
Fox's Guernsey Dairy..... 164
Franklin Serum Co..... 147
Fresno District..... 154
Friendship Guernseys..... 161

Gaylord Guernsey Farms..... 146
Gayoso Farms..... 152
Glanford Guernsey Farm..... 140
Glenburnie Guernseys..... 153
Golden Arrow Farms..... 140
Graceland Farm..... 176
Granger Sales Co..... 142
Great Elm Farm..... 171
Groton House Farm..... 156

Half-Way-Up-Farm..... 178
Her-Mil Farms..... 168
Hill & Son, Charles L..... 180
Howland Rice Farms..... 178

Indiana G. B. A..... 151

James Mfg. Co..... 143
Josephine Co. Guernsey Dairy Bull Assn..... 158

Kenfleur Farms..... 170
Klondike Farm..... 116

Laacke Co., R..... 138
Larson's Animal Hospital, Dr..... 138
Lea Farm..... 173

Mason, Vernon..... 140
McNaughton Farms..... 180
Meadow Lodge Farms..... 165
Merryman & Sons, Louis McL. 148, 149,.150, 151, 160, IV. Cover
Michigan G. B. A..... 180
Middale Guernsey Dairy..... 155
Midview Farm..... 166
Milestone Farm..... 158
Moore Bros. Corp..... 138

Norwood Farm Dispersal..... 179
Nutrition Products..... 137

O-Ke-Ta-Ke Farms..... 140

Park Farm..... 164
Papec Machine Co..... 138
Pennsylvania G. B. A..... 179
Performance Register..... 168
Pharos Farm..... 157
Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service..... 171
Pillsbury Mills, Inc..... 139

Quail Roost Farms..... 200
Quaker Oats Co..... 141

Raemelton Farm..... 199
Rancho Santa Ynez..... 147
Riegeldale Farm Dispersal.....IV. Cover
Rivers, Stewart..... 136
Rock Creek Farm Dispersal..... 160
Rockingham Farm..... 120
Roughwood Farm..... 171

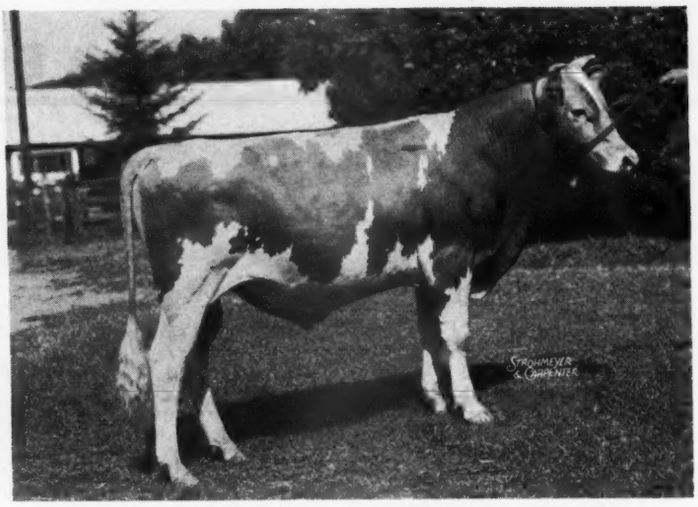
St. Albans Farms..... 163
St. James Farm..... 172
Skagit County G. B. A..... 163
Spring Ridge Farm..... 164
Squibb & Sons, E. R..... 137
Standard Brands, Inc..... 144
Starr Farms, The..... 151
Stoneacres..... 138
Strohmeyer & Carpenter, Inc..... 142
Sun-Blest Farms..... 162
Sunland Mfg. Co..... 138
Sunny Valley Farm..... 176

Transcript Printing Co..... 161

Upland Farm..... 158

VioBin Corp..... 138

Waukesha County G. B. A..... 164
Weston Mfg. Co..... 144
Wey Acres..... 174
Where to Buy Guernseys..... 140
Windyview Farm..... 164
Woodacres..... 182

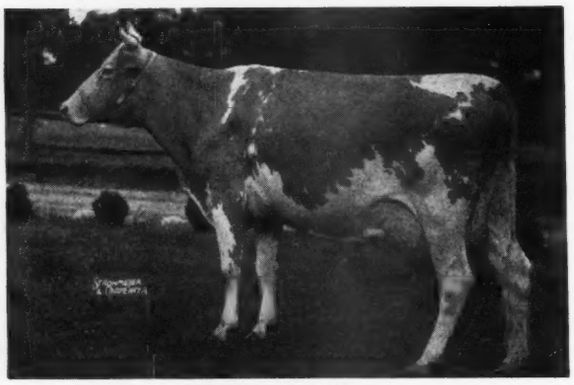


KLONDIKE FOREMOST — JUNIOR SIRE AT KLONDIKE

A JUNIOR

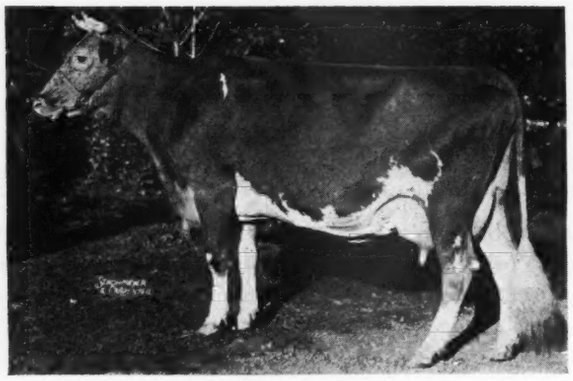
With a Lot on the Ball

Klondike Foremost 341821



KLONDIKE KRISTIN

KLONDIKE JETTE



FOREMOST INGEBORG

It required five years breeding to get him as his four full sisters were born before him but their type, udders and development have made us all the more anxious.

For four generations, his dam, her full sister, his grandam, great grandam and great great grandam were not only great producers (their highest records average 15064.0—822.0), but great reproducers. Each in their own right were truly great brood cows.

His Sire, Klondike Hollimost 237473, A. R., 20 A. R. daughters with others on test, is transmitting all those great characters, extreme quality, good udders, and production for which his sire, Foremost's Gay Lad 117256, A. R., and the Foremost's are noted.

His four full sisters, Klondike Helga, 13064.1—607.5—F; Klondike Hansella, 12354.7—591.3—GG; Klondike Hanetta, on test now; and Klondike Hollianna are a great quartet.

He represents the kind of great transmitting inheritance top and bottom, we want to perpetuate.

His dam: Klondike Kristin 446555

14138.5—800.6—FF, 3rd place Class Leader when made, member 1941 National Dairy Show Court of Dairy Queens. 2 A. R. daughters, 1 on test and another that will be tested when fresh.

Her full sister:

KLONDIKE JETTE 442728

12980.4—644.5—G; 18238.3—930.3—DD, World's Record when made; 19678.0 1010.0—A, first thousand pound Guernsey record in the South. Member 1941 National Dairy Show Court of Dairy Queens. 1 A. R. daughter and dam of Klondike Hollijette (full sister-in-blood to Foremost) sold as a yearling heifer in 1944 Klondike Sale for $4,000 to McDonald Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

His Grandam: Foremost Ingeborg 356619

10674.0 — 562.5 — FF; 15640.1 — 804.9—B. 3 A. R. daughters.

His Great Grandam: May Royal's Eloise 249165

11110.6—712.6—G; 14498.3—870.2—DD. World's Record when made. 3 A. R. daughters.

His Great Great Grandam: Mayflower's Fawn Face 92475

8503.4—442.1—FFF;
10810.2—594.1—A;
11374.1—624.7—A.
5 A. R. daughters, 3 A.R. sons.

Sons of Foremost will be available this Spring

Herd Fully Accredited for T. B. and Bang's

KLONDIKE FARM • ELKIN, NORTH CAROLINA

COMMANDER THURMOND CHATHAM, Owner — T. F. COOLEY, Manager

Shall Butter Fat Requirements Be Discontinued?

THE thought has been expressed that it would benefit the Guernsey breed generally if all records, whether regular Advanced Register or Herd Improvement, be admitted to the Advanced Register and published in the Performance Register.

In the files at the Central Office of The American Guernsey Cattle Club are approximately 20,000 Advanced Register and Herd Improvement records that have been withdrawn for various reasons. Some were completed; others never finished. Many were completed but failed to meet the butter fat requirements. A few of the common reasons for withdrawing records before completion are: Low production; abnormal condition of cow; sold and record discontinued; sold for beef; owner discontinued testing, etc. A completed record, of course, has always been withdrawn automatically if it did not meet the requirement of butter fat.

The large number of withdrawn records constitutes a source of production data that has been withheld from publication in the Performance Register. The question to be answered then, is whether these data, if so published, would aid Guernsey breeders in the selection and breeding of better Guernseys. If we admit that all production data must be available to insure correct selection of animals for mating, the answer must be in the affirmative. When only records of selected high-record daughters of a sire are published, as has been done, and low records of other daughters of the same sire are withdrawn, breeders who depend on such breeding for improvement of their herds may be disappointed with the results. The same is true with respect to a cow that cannot produce enough butter fat to meet the present requirement. Would it not be better to publish all records? Selection and breeding is sufficiently uncertain, even when all data is available.

Another pertinent question that arises, if all records are to be published, is: Shall incomplete records be published, as well as finished records, and if so, must a cow have been on test at least a certain number of days, say 150?

Another matter, vital to the success of any plan for greater publicity of production data, pertains to rules regulating the withdrawal of records. If it is to be permissible for a breeder to withdraw cows from test at will, any plan for complete publication of data will fail. Low production, with no reason except inferior ability, obviously should not be adequate reason for taking a cow off test.

Possibly the Advanced Register Herd Test should be extended to all breeders, so that every breeder testing in the Advanced Register would be required to test all non-record cows in his herd for one record. Seventy per cent of the breeders testing in the Advanced Register are already testing entire herds.

Another point: Some farms are unable to give their cows more than ordinary farm care, and some of their cows, therefore, fail to meet present butter fat requirements. They may be, however, better than some cows that do qualify.

How do you readers of the Guernsey Breeders' Journal regard the idea of discarding butter fat requirements? Write your opinion to the Guernsey Breeders' Journal for publication.

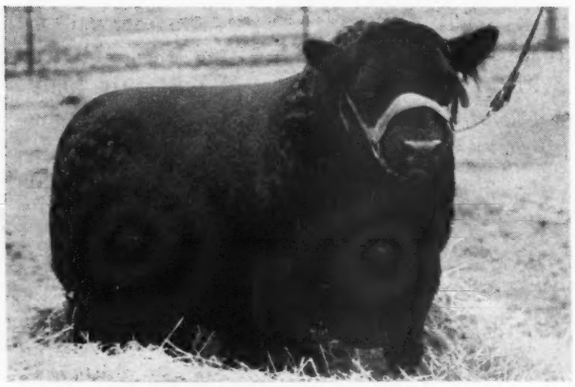
Write your opinion

Blakeford Farms INCORPORATED

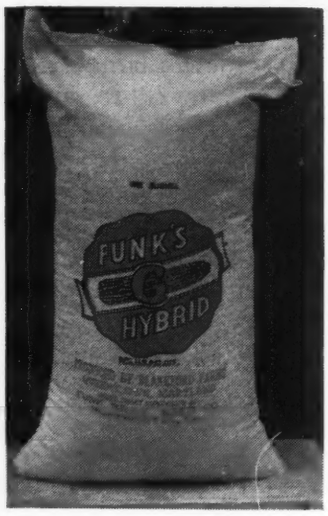
Some of Our ACCOMPLISHMENTS of 1944

We Will Not Stand Still in 1945

BLAKEFORD LORD JIM, A. R.



BLAKEFORD BLACK MAJOR



BLAKEFORD TRANQUIL'S KING sold in Trenton Guernsey Sale for $2,800 to J. W. McCoy, Easton, Md.

BLAKEFORD ROXANNE sold in same Sale to Wm. H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H., for $2,600.

BLAKEFORD CORNELIA sold in same Sale to Wm. H. Champlin, Rochester, N. H., for $1,950.

BLAKEFORD BETH sold in Harry Pate's Trenton Sale to A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa., for $2,600.

BLAKEFORD PATRICIA sold in George Salley's Sale, Columbia, S. C., to Grady N. Coker, Canton, Ga., for $1,775. (Top selling animal in that Sale).

All Sired by Lord Jim

BLAKEFORD MAJOR'S REVELATION was Grand Champion and Top Selling Bull at S. E. Regional Sale at Montgomery, Ala., selling for $1,200.

BLAKEFORD MAJOR'S ELBAN II was first in his Class at the Eastern Regional Show and Sale at Trenton, and sold to Oscar Hammerstein, Doylestown, Pa., for $1,250.

BLAKEFORD MAJOR'S BLUE LADY was third in her Class and sold to A. D. Thayer, Gwynedd Valley, Pa., for $2,500.

BLAKEFORD MAJOR'S ELDORENE was first in her Class and sold in Eastern Regional Sale to Wye River Farm, Queenstown, Md., for $4,100.

BLAKEFORD MAJOR'S REVELATION was sold in Maryland Angus Sale at Frederick to Arthur Dick, Hazleton, Pa., for $1,650. She was first in her Class and Top Selling animal in this Sale.

All Sired by Black Major

We produced 22,000 bushels Funk's G Hybrid Seed Corn. The Quality and Grades have never been better.

GEO. M. MOFFETT, *President*
GUY E. HARMON, *Manager*

Accredited No. 462561
Bang's No. 97

Queenstown, Maryland

Devoted to the advancement of the Guernsey breed . . .

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' JOURNAL

The official publication of THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB giving authoritative information on Guernseys.

VOLUME 67 *January 15, 1945* No. 2

COVER ILLUSTRATION

Calves at Longacres Farms,
Owned by Dr. T. F. Berberovich, Saginaw, Michigan.
Photograph by Cavindish

FEATURE ARTICLES

Interstate Regulations of Dairy Cattle—By John S. Clark 121
All Records Shattered—By Clarence W. Greenie 122
The Hormones Regulating Reproduction—By Dr. Charles W. Turner ... 127
Trenton Guernsey Sale 132
Sasnak-Al-Mede Dispersal 133
A. I. Needs Constructive Goal—By Earl N. Shultz 134
Mississippi Show—By L. A. Higgins 134
What the Lens Reflects at a State Meeting 136

DEPARTMENT INDEX

Advertisers' Index 115
Editorial Comment—Shall Butter Fat Requirements be Discontinued? ... 117
What the Cows are Doing in the Advanced Register 183–198

Subscription Price: Per Year $1.50, Foreign Price $4.00. Current copies 10c each. Back copies 25c each.

CLOSING DATES FOR ADVERTISING COPY
7th of the month preceding for issue of the 1st.
23rd of the month preceding for issue of the 15th.

Published the first and fifteenth of each month by The American Guernsey Cattle Club, Peterborough, New Hampshire.

Copyright, 1945, by The American Guernsey Cattle Club

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB

Officers

President: John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Vice-president: Dr. Wayne A. Munn, Janesville, Wis.
Secretary Emeritus: William H. Caldwell.

Executive Committee

John S. Ames, 96 Ames Bldg., Boston, Mass.
William F. Fretz, Pipersville, Pa.
George W. Emde, Lodi, Calif.
Granville H. Hibberd, Brooklandville, Md.
George Watts Hill, 111 Corcoran St., Durham, N. C.
Kent B. Hayes, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Robert F. Loree, Florham Park, N. J.
Gavin W. McKerrow, Pewaukee, Wis.
George M. Newlin, Farmington, Mich.
Fred C. Siess, Lebanon, Ind.
L. V. Wilson, Excelsior, Minn.
J. M. McDonald, Cortland, N. Y.

Office Staff

Karl B. Musser, Sec.-Treas., Editor
Lincoln R. Lounsbury, Mgr. Editor
Samuel M. Shearman, Jr., Advertising Manager
C. M. Cummings, Supt. Advanced Register
Clarence W. Greenie, Asst. Advanced Register
F. R. Abbott, Chief Accountant
Elsworth W. Bunce, Information and Service
J. E. Cunningham, Supt. Herd Register
Elmer H. Shattuck, Asst. Herd Register
Earl N. Shultz, Performance Register

Representatives

C. B. Finley, 410 Walnut Bldg., Des Moines 9, Iowa.
R. L. Holden, Room 300, 125 North 4th St., Lafayette, Ind.
K. M. Mace, St. Matthews, S. C.
Elmer J. Meadows, Room 302, Corbett Bldg., Portland 4, Ore.
Arthur W. Telfer, Room 401, California Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Earl N. Shultz, Peterborough, N. H.
G. D. White, 501 American Trust Bldg., Nashville 3, Tenn.

GOLDEN GUERNSEY, INC.

John S. Clark, Huntington, L. I., N. Y., President
Karl B. Musser, Secretary-Treasurer
Elsworth W. Bunce, General Manager
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, 212 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
J. Frank Johnson, Southern Regional Field-man, Rooms 19-20, Law Bldg., Asheville, N. C.
Arthur L. Mulford, Field Secretary, Duncan Bldg., Towson 4, Md.
Office, Room 401, Calif. Fruit Bldg., Sacramento 14, Calif.
Office, 914 Capitol St., Room 903, Richmond, Va.

Advisory Council

Gavin W. McKerrow, 2206 North 30th St., Milwaukee, Wis.
Jacob Tanis, Augusta, N. J.
W. W. Fitzpatrick, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C.
Henry M. Brown, 491 French Rd., Utica, N.Y.
Dudley P. Rogers, Danvers, Mass.
Louis McL. Merryman, Sparks, Md.
William A. Frew, Paradise, Pa.
N. H. Hill, Chagrin Falls, Ohio.
William H. Gould, Burkeville, Va.

State Association Representatives

Indiana G. B. A. Office, 821 Lafayette Life Bldg., Lafayette, Ind.
James E. Harper, Secretary, Massachusetts G. B. A., 146 Summer St., Boston, Mass.
A. P. Cole, Marketing Representative, Michigan G. B. A., 202 Abbot Bldg., East Lansing, Mich.
William M. Nulton, Jr., Field-secretary, New Jersey G. B. A., New Jersey Agricultural Exp. Sta., New Brunswick, N. J.
B. J. H. Rikert, Business Manager, New York G. B. Co-Op., 1606 E. Erie Blvd., Syracuse, N. Y.
Floyd S. Barlow, Field-secretary, and
H. E. Denlinger, Field-secretary
Ohio G. B. A., Public Sq., Wooster, Ohio.
William H. Juzi, Field-secretary, and Lloyd Eyler, Asst. Field-Sec., Pennsylvania G. B. A., 1211 Payne-Shoemaker Bldg., Harrisburg, Pa.
George D. Britts, Field-man, Wisconsin G.B.A., 2206 N. 30th St., Milwaukee, Wisconsin.

Taken at Greycourt

1 2 3 4 5 6

These Six Cows Formed Part of Our Foundation Herd in the Late 20's

1. IMP. STARLIGHT OF THE FONTAINES
11450.0—583.2—F
13 progeny, 6 sons, 4. A. R.
ROCKINGHAM STAR HOLLISTON, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM NOBLEMAN, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM NORTHERN STAR, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM PRINCE CHARMING, A. R.
7 daughters, 5 A. R.
ROCKINGHAM TWILIGHT, 16726.5—845.1—D
ROCKINGHAM STAR FLOWER, 12148.7—704.6—B

2. HOLLYHOCK OF ROCKINGHAM
10701.2—617.2—FF
2 progeny
ROCKINGHAM SEQUENCE, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM SUNFLOWER, 15560.7—752.8—C

3. IMP. CHOISIE DE LA TOURAINE
18940.1—749.7—AA
10 progeny, 5 sons, 2 A. R.
HOLLISTON'S SLOGAN OF ROCKINGHAM, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM PEERLESS, A. R.
5 daughters, 4 A. R.
IMP. CHOISIE DES SIMONS, 14794.4—742.2—A
ROCKINGHAM HONORIA, 13275.6—706.1—E

4. IMP. GAY SUMAC
9686.2—541.3—AA, made at 11 years
13 progeny, 9 sons, 4 A. R.
GAY HOLLISTON OF ROCKINGHAM, A. R.
TEXAS RANGER, A. R.
HOLLISTON SEQUEL OF ROCKINGHAM, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM FOLLY, A. R.
4 daughters, 3 A. R.
May Belle of Rockingham, 16047.6—817.5—A
All her daughters have made over 560 lbs. fat.

5. IMP. BELLE OF ROCKINGHAM
11959.7—622.2—AA
10 progeny, 4 sons, 3 A. R.
LANGWATER HOLLISTON OF ROCKINGHAM, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM HOLLISTON, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM BEAU HOLLISTON, A. R.
6 daughters, 5 A. R.
ROCKINGHAM MAID, 15433.2—820.4—D
ROCKINGHAM FRANCAISE, 14323.1—792.1—A

6. FLORHAM DAPHNE
15136.3—776.1—A
12 progeny, 6 sons, 3 A. R.
TABLE ROCK ULTRA REX, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM ULTRA HOLLISTON, A. R.
ROCKINGHAM NE PLUS ULTRA, A. R.
6 daughters, 2 A. R.
ROCKINGHAM GAY GIRL, 14015.4—737.7—AA

ROCKINGHAM *and*

SALEM, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Farms conveniently located five miles apart

Federal Accredited Herd No. 98457
New Hampshire Bang's Accredited No. 14

"The SIRE of SIRES"
LANGWATER HOLLISTON, A. R.

GREYCOURT FARMS

METHUEN, MASSACHUSETTS

Federal Accredited Herd No. 84561
Mass. Bang's Accredited No. 34

A. M. GOEDECKE, Manager

Address all correspondence to D. G. TENNEY, Owner
535 Fifth Avenue, Room 1002, New York 17, N.Y.

INTERSTATE REGULATIONS OF DAIRY CATTLE

By JOHN S. CLARK
President
Purebred Dairy Cattle Association

A movement to standardize and simplify the present State health laws.

THE Purebred Dairy Cattle Association is attempting among other projects to standardize and simplify the present interstate health shipping laws for the movement of dairy cattle. It is also very serious and sincere in considering uniform rules and regulations pertaining to this subject which affects thousands of us who own dairy animals.

We breeders are interested in this subject for one purpose only—to safeguard the health of our herds and to promote the interstate movement of healthy cattle with a minimum of expense, delay, red tape and confusion. Cattle owners hold no brief for traffic in diseased animals. We believe this entire subject should be considered only as a health problem. It should not be considered as a political football, nor as an economic barrier against shipments between the states.

Cattle breeders look to trained veterinarians for leadership; as educators, guides and even police in the control of our animal health program. We frankly do not know what the laws should be. Many of us think area testing for Bang's is as sound as the area testing for tuberculosis.

For over one-half a century the U. S. Bureau of Animal Industry in cooperation with various state officials, has made most remarkable progress in the control and eradication of a great many contagious and infectious diseases of live stock. Many uniform regulations have been soundly and satisfactorily established.

Unfortunately, the problem of the so-called Bang's disease has not yet been cleared. A wide-spread confusion results both with cattle owners, state officials and practicing veterinarians. Breeders do not understand how animals may be considered healthy in one state and from same test by the same veterinarian be not so considered in another section.

It is hardly necessary to call your attention to the great variety of laws, rules and regulations governing animals crossing state lines. This results in great difficulty and unnecessary time and expense to both buyers and sellers in the movement of dairy cattle.

We all readily recognize and appreciate the fact that each state has its own health problems; that disease is higher in some states than in others—also some states have made far greater progress in disease control than other states.

Due to the difference existing in the care of housed dairy cattle of the northeast and unhoused beef cattle of the southwest, many of us have thought it would be wise if uniform interstate health laws might be developed by your Veterinary Committee for various areas of the country by sections, especially where the health and herd management problems are somewhat similar.

The tuberculosis problem is becoming quite well straightened out. However, the same cannot be said regarding the movement of Bang's free herds or of vaccinated cattle. With the introduction of vaccine for Bang's in dairy animals, the problem has become more complicated and bewildering not only to herd owners but to veterinarians themselves. Many of us who have healthy accredited herds do not even know whether or not we should vaccinate. In talking with many veterinarians, I have found that they are far from agreement on this matter. While thousands of young animals are being vaccinated, there has been a tendency among farmers and breeders to relax sound herd management practice, thinking the mere process of vaccination would be the solution and all difficulties remedied. Proper herd management is the foundation for healthy cattle and the veterinarians are saving thousands of dairy herds annually in both timely and sound advice to farmers.

Various states recommend blood testing animals at different ages—some at four, some at five and some over six months of age. Should not the veterinary recommendations be more uniform. A clear statement from the Federal Government and your Sanitary Committee regarding the entire Bang's problem with satisfactory evidence of constructive results would be of untold help to the man who is really trying to create and maintain a healthy herd.

I realize that the changing of various state health laws takes a long time and is most complicated, though less difficulties are encountered in some

(*Please turn to page 142*)

All Records Shattered

Auctions Bring Millions

All Guernsey auction sale records were shattered during 1944. A new high in the amount of money expended was reached when $2,514,984 was paid for 7,011 head at 137 sales, an average of $358.72. Thus more money changed hands than ever before in Guernsey history. In former years, breeders looked forward to a million dollar auction business, but now it has passed the two and one-half million dollar mark. Naturally, with so many more sales and animals sold, the price is slightly below the average of 1943. In that year, 4,648 head sold at 97 sales for an average of $383.31. It is remarkable that the market can take an increase of 40 sales and 2,363 head with such a slight decrease in the average price.

This year witnessed 301 head selling for $1,000 or over, with 93 of them bringing $2,000 and up to $15,000. Of the 93 head, 75 were females and 18 were bulls. The top of all sales was Coronation Levity, an aged cow, selling at The Guernsey Sale at Trenton for $15,000. Meadow Lodge King's Maestro, a young bull, brought $9,000 at the Mid-West Sale to lead all bulls and place second in price. Caumsett Ocean Berma sold at The Guernsey Sale for $8,900, and Langwater Golden Girl and Flying Horse Master's Harp sold in the Topsfield Sale for $8,000 and $7,300 respectively, making the five tops in all the sales for the year.

It has always been our policy in reporting and analyzing the auction sales to include every animal sold at auction upon which one generation of the pedigree was given in the sales catalog. The price

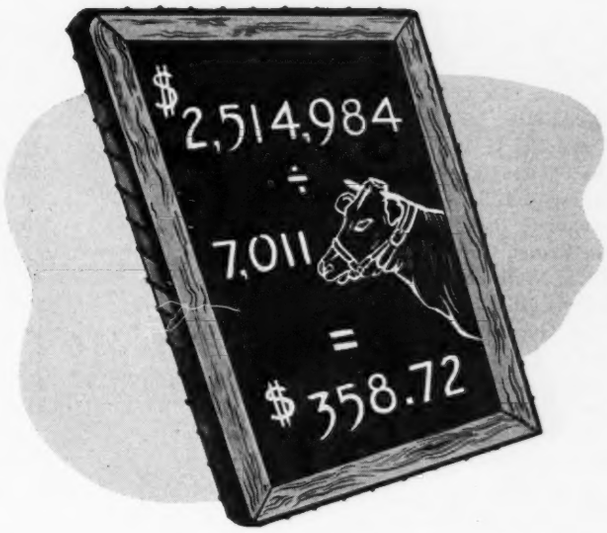
for the animals represents every one that was sold through the ring, whether half lots, heifer or bull calves, defective animals in dispersal sales, and all others. In this way it is felt that a complete picture can be presented of sales value to the breeder.

The sales analyzed include all types, such as 51 dispersals, 24 regional consignment sales, 35 State, 16 county, eight farm and seven promotional. These sales covered a range of 32 states. Pennsylvania held the most sales with 25, while 19 sales were held in Indiana, 14 in Ohio, 11 in South Carolina and 10 in New Jersey.

A further study was made of the dispersal sales as 36.1 per cent of all sales held this year were dispersals. Over a period of 17 years the average has been 30.4 per cent, so the rise has been rather gradual. For instance, in 1941, 33 per cent of all sales were dispersals, in 1942, 32 per cent, and in 1943, 35 per cent. This year it is apparent that the greater number of herds being dispersed was due to labor conditions caused by many of the farm boys going into the service and many of the former workers being employed in defense plants. They ranged from small herds of 16 to several large herds of from 105 to 145 head, and included a larger percentage of farmer-breeder herds than heretofore. In 1929, 36 per cent of all sales were dispersals, and included several very prominent herds. Part of them were the result of the death of the owner, and some were simply cashing in on a high market. Many of the sales this past year were held under such conditions that it was impossible to fit the animals or prepare them properly for a dispersal. Consequently, the 2,519 head averaged but $242.57.

As usual, The Guernsey Sale at Trenton, formerly the Coventry-Florham, topped all sales with 66 head bringing an average of $2,398.48. Topsfield was second with $1,345.23, Quail Roost followed with $1,222.39, the May Royal-Steadfast with $1,151.41, Klondike with $1,076.97 and Middle West Invitational with $1,026.25. These were the six sales that averaged above $1,000. The New Jersey State Sale was in seventh place and topped the State Sales with an average of $922.22, with Pennsylvania, Indiana, Idaho and Oklahoma following in like order.

Twenty-seven years have elapsed since the Club began making an analytical study of auction sales and



the results of official testing. During that time the average price paid for an animal with an official record has always brought a dividend, not only on the animal carrying the record but on the offspring. The same thing is true in analyzing the more than 7,000 head sold this past year. While the records in some cases showed less than a year ago, in every instance it was worth the difference of placing the record on the animal.

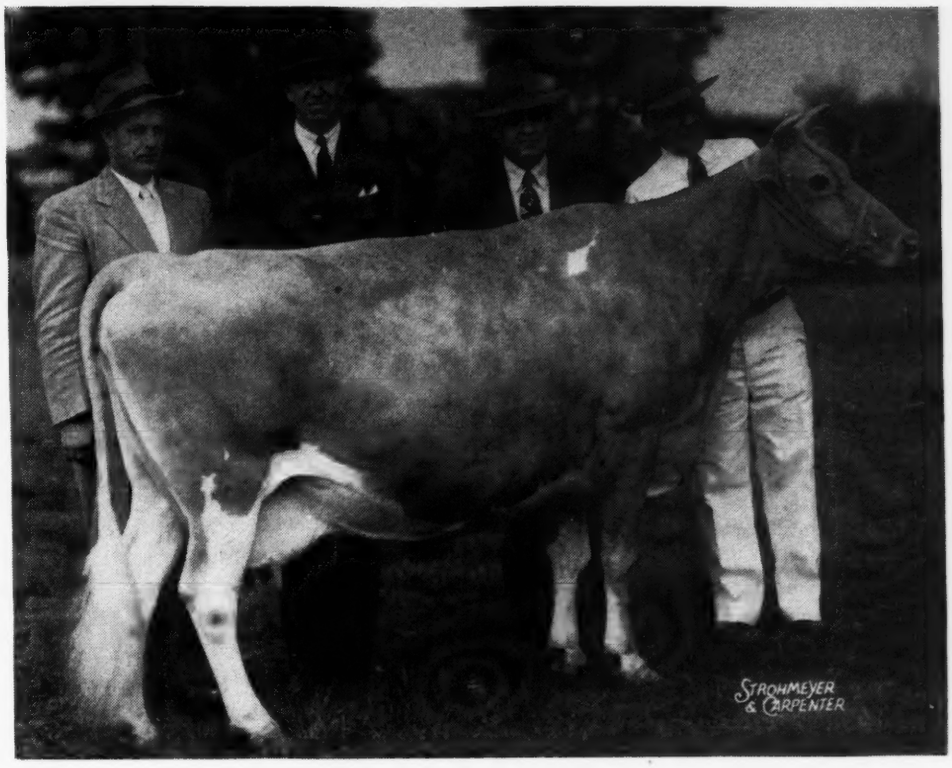
In the case of a female over two years of age with an A. R. record, 1,327 head averaged $510.35. Practically the same number, or 1,323 head were sold that did not have A. R. records but were out of A. R. dams and these brought an average of $425.45. By simple arithmetic it would seem that all things being equal the A. R. record was worth $84.90. The greatest difference comes on females that are out of A. R. dams as compared with those that are not A. R. and are not out of A. R. dams. The 1,422 head in this class averaged only $267.57, while those in the class having A. R. dams averaged $425.45, an increase of $157.88. In the younger animals, showing the influence of the dam's record, a female under two years of age with an A. R. dam averaged $419.23, while a female

1944 SALES

Sale	*No. Head*	*Total*	*Average*
The Guernsey Sale	66	$158,300	$2,398.48
Topsfield 5th Sale	42	56,500	1,345.23
Quail Roost Maxim Sale	48	58,675	1,222.39
May Royal-Steadfast Sale	46	52,965	1,151.41
Klondike Sale	38	40,925	1,076.97
Middle West Invitational Sale	40	41,050	1,026.25
New Jersey G. B. A. Sale	45	41,500	922.22
Ohio Guernsey Classic	48	39,910	831.45
Pennsylvania State Sale	50	40,945	818.90
Indiana G. B. A. Sale	45	36,580	812.88
The Eastern Guernsey Sale	65	44,850	690.00
Pacific Northwest Sale	57	38,355	672.89
Indiana Fall Sale	49	32,860	670.61
Idaho Guernsey Sale	30	18,040	601.33
New England Guernsey Sale	37	21,425	579.05
Oklahoma 7th G. B. A. Sale	41	23,360	569.75
New York State Sale	74	41,965	567.09
Salley's 5th Southern Sale	53	29,205	551.03
Wisconsin State Sale	69	35,845	519.49
Virginia Sale	55	27,760	504.72
Fairwold Dispersal	44	22,165	503.75
South Carolina Annual Sale	48	23,220	483.75
Tennessee 2nd Annual Sale	40	19,030	475.75
Happyholme Reduction Sale	196	92,520	472.04
New England Sale	43	18,495	430.11
Liseter Farm Dispersal	101	40,985	405.79
Illinois G. B. A. Sale	45	17,455	387.88
Florida 6th Annual Sale	42	16,180	385.23
Kenfleur Sale	47	18,005	383.08
Missouri Consignment Sale	62	23,750	383.06
Kansas Second State Sale	43	16,435	382.20
Michigan Fall Classic	50	18,955	379.10
Bakersfield, California, Sale	52	19,655	378.17
Michigan 24th Annual Sale	46	16,745	364.02
Merryman's 44th Sale	103	37,180	360.97
Waukesha County Sale	58	20,815	358.87
Iowa State Sale	47	16,465	350.32
Butler-Lawrence County Sale	50	17,120	342.40
New Hampshire State Sale	35	11,925	340.71
Coatesville Guernsey Sale	34	11,360	334.11
Ohio Fifth Heifer Sale	48	15,970	332.70
Curving Hill Dispersal	65	21,075	324.23
Pine Brook Dispersal	53	16,980	320.37
Jefferson-Clarion County Sale	50	15,890	317.80
Chester County Ninth Sale	60	19,040	317.33
High Hill Farm Dispersal	62	19,590	315.96
Forsyth Guernsey Sale	42	13,230	315.00
Texas Second State Sale	43	13,380	311.16
Vermont Sale State	39	11,965	306.79
Norol Farms Dispersal	44	13,435	305.34
Fairwold 2nd Invitational Sale	51	15,505	304.00
McAfee Dispersal	46	13,900	302.17
Colorado State Sale	52	15,385	295.86
Merryman's 42nd Sale	87	25,625	294.54
Gade, H. H., Dispersal	52	15,230	292.88
Wooster Guernsey Sale	45	13,065	290.33
Elkhart County Sale	53	15,065	284.24
Merryman's 43rd Sale	85	23,905	281.23
Trenton Guernsey Sale	69	19,345	280.36
Collinwood Dispersal	105	29,375	279.76
Connecticut State Sale	44	12,225	277.84
Chester Guernsey Dispersal	38	10,460	275.26
Arkansas State Sale	49	13,430	274.08
Western Pa. Second Annual Sale	44	11,945	271.48
Tri-State Southern Sale	44	11,855	269.43
Bent Lane Dispersal	37	9,966	269.35
Longwood Sale	38	10,185	268.02
P. G. B. A. Third Special Sale	55	14,565	264.81
Merryman's 41st Sale	160	42,330	264.56

Animals Selling for $2,000 or More in 1944

Coronation Levity	$15,000
Meadow Lodge King's Maestro (Bull)	9,000
Caumsett Ocean Berma	8,900
Langwater Golden Girl	8,000
Flying Horse Master's Harp	7,300
Groton House Mistress	6,000
Patrician Girl of the Glen	5,800
Langwater Morning Dew	5,200
McDonald Farms Imperator (Bull)	5,200
Pine Manor Melody Linden	5,100
Pine Manor King's Eden	5,100
Quail Roost Edward's Maxim (Bull)	5,000
Coldspring's Romulus' Dimple	5,000
McDonald Farms Immortelle	5,000
Fairlawn Peerless Ermine	5,000
Antietam Bella	4,600
Raemelton Corking Pansy	4,550
Bryn Du Maxim Dodsworth (Bull)	4,200
McDonald Farms Daffodil	4,200
McDonald Farms High Star	4,100
Riegeldale Emory's Cupid	4,000
Langwater Petrarch (Bull)	4,000
Klondike Hollijette	4,000
Pine Manor King's Memory	4,000
Caumsett Lineman (Bull)	3,800
Green Meads Queen Aloma	3,500
Caumsett Ocean Sundown	3,300
Flying Horse Master's Rosalie	3,300
Coldspring's Hardwick's Pansy	3,300
Meadow Lodge King's Majesty (Bull)	3,200
Midview's Ivanhoe's Hannah	3,050
Western Glow Marcella	3,000
Fairlawn Peerless Goldenrod	3,000
Pine Manor King's Liana	3,000
Groton House Caesar's Velveteen	2,950
St. Albans Valiant Faithful	2,900
Blakeford Tranquil's King (Bull)	2,800
Langwater Jeffrey	2,800
Langwater Brilliant (Bull)	2,750
McDonald Farms Bettina	2,725
Groton House Levity's Blossom	2,700
Coldspring's Romulus Faithful	2,650
Wakefield Patience	2,600
Hominy Hill Alida	2,600
Blakeford Roxanne	2,600
Caprice of Woodside	2,600
Blakeford Beth	2,600
Argilla Patricia Rose	2,550
Foremost Quaker Maid	2,550
Klondike Nymph	2,550
Meadow Lodge King of The West (Bull)	2,525
Caumsett Ocean Blanche	2,525
Secret's Radiance	2,500
Coldspring's Romulus' Madeline	2,500
McDonald Farms Dathia	2,500
Kitchener Fearless Favor	2,500
Langwater Flash (Bull)	2,500
Coldspring's Romulus' Laddie (Bull)	2,500
Chedco Tulip	2,500
Woodacres Royal Cloud	2,500
Caumsett Ocean Slipper	2,500
McDonald Farms Eyebright	2,500
Royal Crescent (Bull)	2,500
Fairlawn Maxim's Effie	2,400
Argilla Cheerful	2,400
Green Meads Gay Winsome	2,400
Caumsett Eastern Bernice	2,400
Western Glow Mistress	2,300
Horse Shoe F. Golden Rose	2,300
Fairlawn Peerless Ecstasy	2,250
Happyholme Roseland's Ambler (Bull)	2,200
Chedco Enchantress	2,200
Quail Roost Queen Maid	2,150
Quail Roost Patient Duchess	2,100
Fairlawn Peerless Dorcas	2,100
Woodacres Royal Vivacious	2,050
Klondike Honeysuckle	2,050
Langwater Margot	2,025
Liseter Royal Belladonna	2,025
McDonald Farms Indian Prince (Bull)	2,000
Windale Levity Lovely	2,000
Welcome-In Catalpa	2,000
Happyholme Royal Independence (Bull)	2,000
Riegeldale Emory's Bashful	2,000
Douglaston Maharanee Mandi	2,000
Spencer's Landing Amy	2,000
Wonder's Star of Woodside	2,000
Holly Farm Roberta	2,000
Meadow Lodge King's Superior Bull)	2,000
Fairlawn L. Gift	2,000
Foremost Fearless' Jaroline	2,000
Fairlawn Peerless Etty	2,000
Pine Manor King's Bonanza (Bull)	2,000



Coronation Levity that topped all the 1944 sales selling at The Guernsey Sale for $15,000. "Levity" was consigned by Fairlawn Farms, Adelphia, N. J., and purchased by Wm. R. Kent & Associates, Horn Lake, Miss. Left to right: John Colebank, manager of Gayoso Farms; Wm. R. Kent, owner of Gayoso Farms; M. G. Seath, manager of Fairlawn, and George Shellenberger, herdsman at Fairlawn.

Darke County Sale	49	12,625	257.65
Murvale Dispersal	40	10,302.50	257.56
Milton Farms Sale	46	11,790	256.30
Clearview Farm Dispersal	50	12,725	254.50
Virginia Heifer Sale	48	12,135	252.81
Far-View Farms Dispersal	50	12,480	249.60
Knox County Sale	44	10,720	243.63
Wheeler, L. P., Dispersal	51	12,395	243.03
Alabama 2nd Annual Sale	36	8,665	240.69
Weowena Farm Dispersal	43	10,280	239.06
Lumberton, N. C., Promotion Sale	31	7,310	238.80
Eastern Ohio Guernsey Sale	38	9,050	238.15
Thunder Valley Farm Dispersal	35	8,325	237.85
Trenton Guernsey Sale	89	21,075	236.79
Boone Promotional Sale	40	9,460	236.50
Biery Guernsey Farms Dispersal	145	34,265	236.31
Beaver Creek Dispersal	45	10,565	234.78
Van Wert 20th Consignment Sale	33	7,720	233.93
Vance County, N. C., Sale,	25	5,845	233.80
Spring Grove Herd Dispersal	66	15,410	233.48
Chenar Farm Sale	52	12,125	233.17
Elm Lane Farm Dispersal	24	5,582.50	232.60
Ruebury Farms Dispersal	49	11,260	229.79
Corning Farms Dispersal	89	20,433	229.58
Salisbury, N. C., Promotional Sale	36	8,250	229.16
Georgia State Sale	41	9,375	228.65
Trenton Fall Consignment Sale	127	28,900	227.56
Riddle, W. D., Dispersal	26	5,865	225.57
Murphy Guernsey Sale	36	7,970	221.38
Halsey Dispersal	35	7,700	220.00
Eastern Ohio Sale	43	9,395	218.48
Valley-Vu Farms Dispersal	20	4,337.50	216.68
Fairview Farms Dispersal	119	25,700	215.96
Winterland Farms Dispersal	40	8,545	213.63
Knox County Sale	41	8,745	213.29
Sunny Ridge Dispersal	88	18,695	212.44
Mecklenburg County Sale	31	6,580	212.25
Pleasant View Farm Sale	28	5,840	208.57
Wilson, H. H., Dispersal	36	7,475	207.63
Lewark-Kingen Sale	45	9,300	206.66
Eastern Guernsey Sale	72	18,725	206.06
Wyandot Sale	43	8,845	205.68

in the same class but without an A. R. dam brought only an average of $182.42. Thus, in that case, the record on the dam increased the value of the female by $236.81.

In males, only one A. R. bull was sold and he was nearly too old for service. He was in very poor condition and hence brought only $230, but the bulls over two years of age that were not A. R. but were out of A. R. dams averaged $487.08 as against bulls not out of A. R. dams that only brought $170.83. The A. R. record in that case was worth $316.25.

It is interesting this year to note that the bulls over two years of age brought $163 more than they did in 1943. The young bull market was good and showed a very definite reaction against bulls out of dams without a record. Five hundred thirty-one bulls out of A. R. dams brought an average of $378.72, while 140 bulls out of dams without records, and some of them very good individuals, averaged only $74.70. This is the most striking difference in the price received for a record, as a record on the dam of a young bull was worth $304.22.

A splendid illustration of the value of records might be given in a hypothetical case of two aged cows. Cow "A" has an A. R. record, while cow "B" has no record. In a sale, "A"

Krause & Priebe Dispersal	45	9,245	205.44
William Penn Farms Dispersal	49	9,955.50	203.17
Auchmedden Dispersal	49	9,820	200.40
Illiana 10th Anniversary Sale	25	5,000	200.00
Farragut Farm Sale	51	10,185	199.70
Mt. Pleasant View Dispersal	78	15,530	199.10
Maine State Sale	37	7,230	195.40
Dreammont Farm Dispersal	31	6,045	195.00
Jefferson County G. B. A. Sale	61	11,875	194.67
Kilby Dairy Farm Sale	22	4,170	189.54
Vermillion Ranch Dispersal	60	11,330	188.83
Van Wert County Sale	40	7,490	187.25
Sasnak-Al-Mede Dispersal	45	8,425	187.22
Lakeridge Consignment Sale	46	8,385	182.28
Lonicera Dispersal	37	6,625	179.05
Waynesville, N. C., Promotional Sale	23	4,072	177.04
Rhineback Consignment Sale	57	9,850	172.80
Gilead Dispersal	44	7,555	171.70
Shoemaker-Norris Dispersal	42	7,185	171.07
Kinzer Dispersal	32	5,187.50	162.11
Wood Lawn Farm Dispersal	40	6,360	159.00
Old Home Stock Farm Dispersal	32	4,953.50	154.79
Rocky Mount, Va., Promotional Sale	23	3,475	151.08
Sportsman Hall Sale	41	5,655	137.93
West Jefferson, N. C., Promotional Sale	22	3,005	136.59
Neighbor's Wonder Dispersal	39	5,230	134.10
Floyd County, Va., First Sale	12	1,516	126.33
Jvhar Farm Dispersal	28	3,365	120.17
Kitterman Guernsey Dispersal	29	3,217	110.93
Guy Farm Dispersal	16	1,642	102.62
George, A. S., Dispersal	48	4,790	99.79

would write a full pedigree below her name, while "B" would be a blank. The two cows each have a son under two years of age, a young daughter under two and a female over two, but not yet tested. These animals are sold at auction. The offspring of "A" brought $1,223.60 because their dam had a record. The offspring of "B" brought $524.69 because their dam had no record.

27 Years of Sales

Year	Number Cattle	Total Price	Average	No. Sales
1918	1,318	434,940.00	330.00	38
1919	1,309	714,714.00	546.00	29
1920	2,464	1,252,406.16	508.28	49
1921	1,281	437,615.22	341.62	34
1922	966	521,813.88	540 18	21
1923	1,230	434,300.70	353.09	23
1924	2,169	824,350.14	380 06	39
1925	2,227	876,502.66	393.58	41
1926	2,211	618,583.50	279.78	45
1927	2,043	663,255.50	324.64	42
1928	2,019	673,329.50	334.04	39
1929	2,155	786,544.25	364.99	47
1930	1,846	441,702.50	239.28	49
1931	1,350	297,893.00	220.66	31
1932	1,461	238,055.34	162 94	33
1933	1,358	248,066.00	182.67	29
1934	1,361	271,941.50	199.81	27
1935	2,280	507,391.50	222.54	41
1936	2,673	673,999.00	252.15	52
1937	2,747	665,049.50	242.10	62
1938	2,699	549,003.59	203.41	59
1939	3,119	609,515.50	195.42	62
1940	4,003	901.411.00	225.18	76
1941	4,612	1,033,810.90	224.16	99
1942	5,624	1,397,314.00	248.46	122
1943	4,648	1,781,644.50	383.31	97
1944	7,011	2,514,984.00	358.72	137

FEMALES OVER 2 YEARS

	With A. R. Records			Not A. R. but with A. R. Dams			Not A. R. and without A. R. Dams		
Year	No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total
1921	117	617.94	72,298.98	231	417.66	96,479.46	761	295.26	224,692.86
1922	89	1290.70	114,872.30	170	686.50	116,705.00	570	366.40	208,848.00
1923	212	568.30	120,479.60	285	348.89	99,433.65	596	271.53	161,831.88
1924	284	881.83	250,439.72	309	475.44	146,910.96	628	262.65	164,944.20
1925	395	677.48	267,604.60	343	376.44	129,118.92	496	252.89	125,433.44
1926	265	522.81	138,544.65	259	336.08	87,044.72	508	251.60	127,812.80
1927	249	629.86	156,835.14	264	362.63	95,734.32	397	284.34	112,882.98
1928	305	576.80	175,924.00	251	389.64	97,799.64	448	271.85	121,788.80
1929	2177	803.02	174,255.34	195	540.60	105,417.00	449	289.27	129,882.23
1930	220	456.20	100,364.00	218	310.80	67,754.40	363	228.71	83,021.73
1931	207	347.33	71,897.31	193	256.36	49,477.48	336	174.22	58,537.92
1932	299	231.10	69,098.90	245	181.35	44,430.75	280	132.50	37,100.00
1933	215	270.67	58,194.05	262	234.79	61,514.98	376	155.99	58,652.24
1934	216	329.39	71,148.24	242	234.58	56,768.36	346	163.87	56,699.02
1935	360	320.32	115,315.20	329	265.60	87,382.40	706	198.36	140,042.16
1936	450	372.55	167,647.50	425	341.39	145,090.75	650	218.93	142,304.50
1937	513	398.04	204,194.52	403	348.13	140,296.39	792	197.98	156,800.16
1938	522	303.18	158,259.96	418	246.30	102,953.40	669	172.25	115,235.25
1939	570	275.75	157,177.50	467	252.85	118,080.95	754	174.03	131,218.62
1940	782	329.09	257,348.38	672	254.06	170,728.32	661	193.60	127,969.60
1941	850	327.72	278,562.00	712	291.87	207,811.44	825	193.72	159,819.00
1942	941	369.88	348,055.00	846	312.05	263,997.50	1,019	226.30	230,603.50
1943	797	566.84	451,772.50	686	509.84	349,750.00	785	302.80	237,697.50
1944	1,327	510.35	670,723.00	1,323	425.45	562,875.00	1,422	267.57	380,490.00

FEMALES UNDER 2 YEARS

With A. R. Dams			Without A. R. Dams		
No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total
196	379.00	74,284.00	492	184.46	90,754.32
294	469.61	138,065.34	421	212.25	89,357.25
160	322.16	51,545.60	322	179.52	57,805.44
146	387.96	56,642.16	290	209.96	60,888.40
167	359.34	60,009.78	297	201.07	59,717.79
145	461.87	66,971.15	336	230.78	77,542.08
151	294.44	44,460.44	234	147.88	34,603.92
130	278.13	36,156.90	257	131.30	33,744.10
216	164.43	35,516.88	227	100.00	22,700.00
138	140.10	19,333.80	223	99.50	22,188.50
152	200.00	30,400.00	249	104.06	25,910.94
186	211.63	39,363.18	434	137.50	59,675.00
317	206.21	65,368.57	454	135.98	61,734.92
244	208.10	50,776.40	415	122.44	50,812.60
300	196.22	58,866.00	419	127.77	53,535.63
418	175.17	73,221.06	530	112.34	59,540.20
638	198.39	126,572.82	613	123.29	75,576.77
592	214.45	126,954.40	514	127.92	65,750.88
691	238.34	164,692.50	658	137.34	90,367.50
507	452.83	229,582.50	500	191.24	95,621.50
1,057	419.23	443,129.50	1,115	182.42	203,394.50

MALES OVER 2 YEARS

	A. R.			Not A. R. but with A. R. Dams			Not A. R. and without A. R. Dams		
Year	No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total
1921	2	462.50	925.00	62	340.08	21,084.96	108	205.04	22,144.32
1922	2	7,687.50	15,375.00	73	659.90	48,172.70	62	287.80	17,843.60
1923	2	252.50	505.00	84	526.32	44,210.88	51	153.65	7,836.15
1924	7	1,893.57	13,254.99	31	470.48	14,584.88	11	181.81	1,999.91
1925	7	310.71	2,174.97	58	1,129.18	65,492.44	7	115.35	807.45
1926	2	312.50	625.00	46	387.60	17,829.60	7	924.28	6,469.96
1927	1	4,200.00	4,200.00	31	310.96	9,639.76	8	185.00	1,480.00
1928	2	3,437.50	6,875.00	39	799.10	31,164.90	10	222.00	2,220.00
1929	5	5,020.00	25,100.00	41	420.60	17,244.60	12	152.08	1,824.96
1930	0	———	———	33	263.09	8,681.97	15	169.33	2,539.95
1931	3	270.00	810.00	28	514.64	14,409.92	4	74.38	297.52
1932	9	288.05	2,592.45	35	164.64	5,762.40	3	60.83	182.49
1933	4	862.50	3,450.00	18	193.61	3,484.98	1	55.00	55.00
1934	5	285.00	1,425.00	19	363.92	6,914.48	6	200.00	1,200.00
1935	4	2,018.75	8,075.00	39	533.08	20,790.12	1	157.50	157.50
1936	6	1,087.50	6,525.00	47	430.00	20,210.00	2	82.50	165.00
1937	2	450.00	900.00	44	208.92	9,192.48	11	115.22	1,267.42
1938	2	162.50	325 00	39	214.10	8,349.90	3	165.00	495.00
1939	1	3,300.00	3,300.00	37	335.54	12,414.98	6	128.33	769.98
1940	9	567.22	5,104.98	56	465.09	26,045.04	4	116.25	465.00
1941	5	493.00	2,465.00	45	326.11	14,674.95	8	127.82	1,022.56
1942	5	376.00	1,880.00	44	350.63	15,427.50	10	201.00	2,010.00
1943	0	———	———	57	323.73	18,452.50	7	212.86	1,490.06
1944	1	230.00	230.00	83	487.08	40,427.50	12	170.83	2,050.00

MALES UNDER 2 YEARS

With A. R. Dams			Without A. R. Dams		
No.	Average	Total	No.	Average	Total
89	575.00	51,175.00	122	130.18	15,881.96
23	400.79	9,218.17	83	110.21	9,147.43
105	382.14	40,124.70	73	218.49	15,949.77
150	492.66	73,899.00	36	176.52	6,354.72
129	447.29	57,700.41	57	171.20	9,758.40
153	445.52	68,164.56	66	191.74	12,654.84
169	279.36	47,211.84	67	80.74	5,409.58
126	204.15	25,722.90	66	103.60	6,837.60
121	160.87	19,465.27	26	43.59	1,133.34
96	198.90	19,094.40	25	93.60	2,340.00
98	212.19	20,794.62	33	50.90	1,679.70
145	208.47	30,228.15	71	78.67	5,585.57
211	257.71	54,376.81	111	95.21	10,568.31
212	198.53	42,088.36	111	78.46	8,709.06
232	186.21	43,200.72	95	82.04	7,793.80
284	172.44	48,972.96	52	92.69	4,819.88
326	227.75	74,246.50	102	78.50	8,007.00
299	254.88	76,209.12	88	88.72	7,807.36
336	271.50	91,225.00	119	106.39	12,660.00
276	512.05	141,325.00	94	153.31	14,411.00
531	378.92	201,206.50	140	74.70	10,458.00

The Hormones Regulating Reproduction

By Dr. Charles W. Turner
University of Missouri

THE dairy industry is based upon the ability of dairy cattle not only to produce but also to reproduce. Not only is reproduction necessary to maintain our herds, but the hormones regulating reproduction also control the growth of the udder and the secretion of milk. Fortunately, most cows conceive regularly and come into milk normally after calving. By regular milking, the dairyman then keeps up the secretory function of the udder for long periods.

When cows fail to breed, then the breeder begins to wonder as to the cause of the sterile condition. The question arises, would I be able to remedy the condition if I understood more about the anatomy or structure of the various parts of the reproductive system and of the hormones regulating their function? In some cases the answer is yes, in others, no. However, only by an understanding of the processes involved can the progressive breeder decide that he should dispose of a sterile animal or to hold it with the hope of securing conception.

During the past 10 or 15 years our knowledge of the factors regulating the reproductive system has been revolutionized. It is no longer a mystery. The pattern of "heat" cycles, of the factors maintaining the pregnant condition, of the causes of the growth of the udder, and of the expulsion of the fully developed calf are now well established as a result of years of animal experimentation.

In the present article the hormones controlling the changes in the female reproductive organs will be described. In subsequent articles, the effect of these hormones, in maintaining pregnancy, causing parturition, growing the udder and stimulating lactation will be described.

What are Hormones? The hormones are chemical compounds secreted or manufactured in ductless or endocrine glands scattered over the body. These hormone secretions pass directly into the blood in contrast to the secretions such as sweat which passes out tiny ducts to the surface of the body. The hormones flow to all parts of the body and are able to stimulate cells, glands, or organs to function according to certain necessary patterns. Thus the hormones from the endocrine glands serve the body, in many ways like the nerves, but in contrast, in most cases, stimulate slow moving processes like growth and lactation or cyclic changes in distant parts of the body.

By the magic of chemistry, many of these hormones have now been purified and their composition determined. Some have actually been synthesized or manufactured in the laboratory. In a few cases cheap substitutes for the natural hormones have been discovered.

Some endocrine glands secrete only one hormone, others may secrete two or more. Some hormones have a rather specific effect; others may influence many parts of the body and even the composition of the blood itself.

The Endocrine Glands Concerned in Reproduction. The anterior pituitary gland is located at the base of the brain of the cow in a little bony pocket. (Figure 1) It is about the size of a cherry and is attached to the brain by a stem called the stalk. It is the key gland of the entire endocrine system and secretes many hormones. There

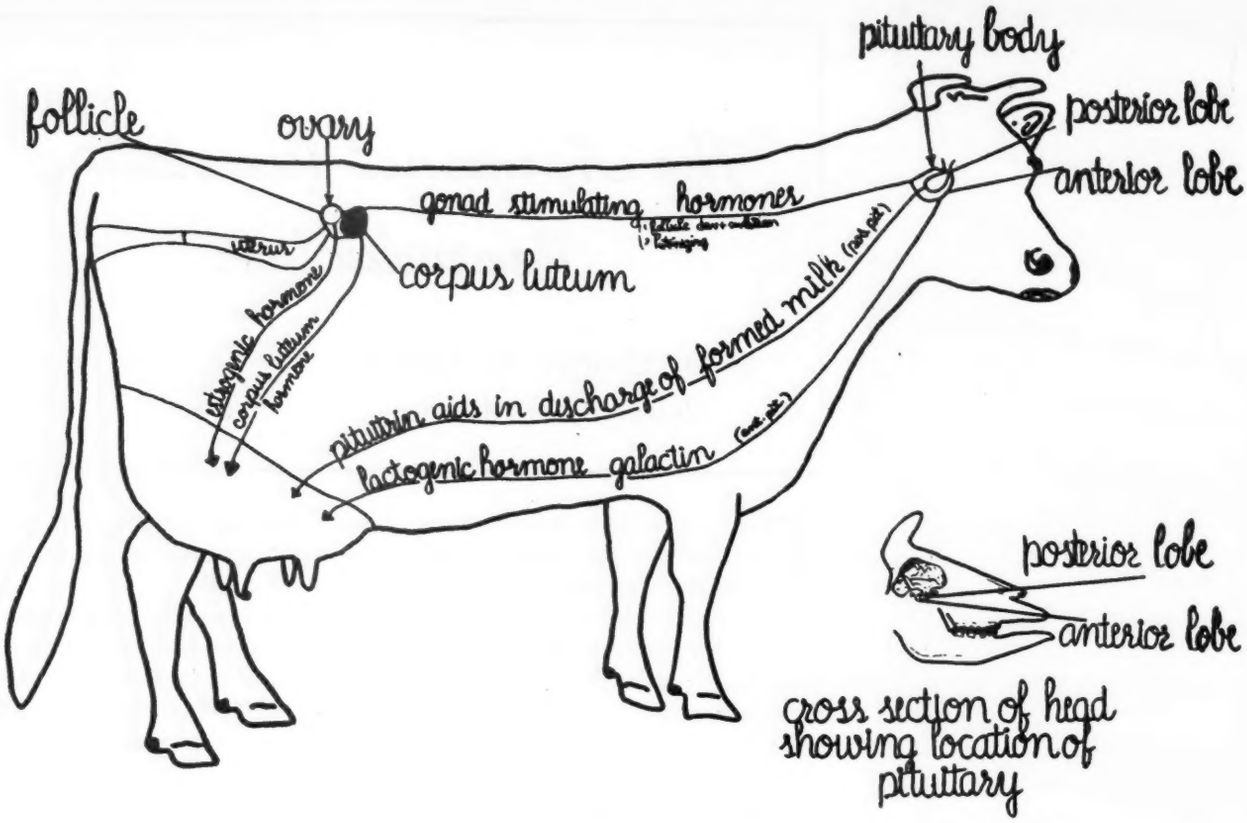


FIGURE 1. *Diagram showing the location of the pituitary of the cow. The gonadotrophic hormones flow from the pituitary through the blood stream to the ovary where they stimulate follicle development and ovulation and formation of the corpus luteum (yellow body).*

Glossary of Endocrine Terms

Glands are composed of groups of cells which have the ability to manufacture or secrete certain products. Glands are of two kinds.

Glands of external secretion (exocrine) discharge their products to the outside or inside surfaces of the body Examples: sweat, sebaceous, salivary, digestive, etc.

Glands of internal secretion (endocrine) discharge their products directly into the blood stream. Examples: Pituitary, ovary, thyroid, adrenal, etc.

Hormones are the secretion products of the endocrine glands. After flowing into blood, the hormones stimulate the action of other glands or tissues in various parts of the body.

The *gonads* are the male and female reproductive glands; the testicles in the bull and the ovaries in the cow.

The gonadotrophic hormones of the pituitary stimulate the action of the testicles and the ovaries.

The follicle stimulating hormone (F.S.H.), a gonadotrophin, stimulates the development of the sac or blister in the ovary called a follicle. It is filled with fluid and contains an egg or ovum.

The luteinizing hormone (L.H.), a gonadotrophin, causes the follicle to rupture, the ovum and fluid to be discharged and the growth in the follicle cavity of the yellow body or corpus luteum.

The estrogenic hormone secreted by the ovary into the follicle and the blood causes the cow to come "in heat." It has sometimes been called the female sex hormone or the estrous producing hormone.

The corpus luteum or yellow body grows in the cavity of the ovarian follicle. It remains in the ovary for about 18 days, then the cells degenerate unless the cow becomes pregnant.

Progestin or progesterone is the hormone secreted by the cells of the yellow body of the ovary. One function of this hormone is to prepare the uterus for the reception of the developing embryo.

Thyroprotein is a product of recent research at the Missouri Station. It is formed by the combination of casein (a milk protein) with iodine in such a way as to form the same hormone as that secreted by the thyroid gland. It will be manufactured commercially after the war is over.

are three pituitary hormones directly concerned in reproduction. As a class they are called gonadotrophic hormones because they influence the gonads (the male and female reproductive glands). How they influence the ovary and regulate regular heat cycles will be described.

The ovaries, in turn, secrete two female sex hormones called estrogen and progestin which act upon the uterus and other parts of the body. The cyclic nature of "heat" recuring at intervals of about 21 days is regulated by the action of these hormones back upon the pituitary.

The Reproductive Organs. In the cow the primary reproductive organs consist of the two *ovaries*, the *oviducts*, and *uterus* which is connected with the exterior by the vagina and vulva. Each ovary is about the size of a hickory nut. It is composed of a large number of ova or eggs in various stages of development. It has been estimated that there may be as many as 75,000 ova in the ovaries of a heifer. As the ova develop they are surrounded by a little sac or blister called a Graafian follicle. As a follicle approaches maturity the blister, filled with fluid, grows bigger and bigger until it protrudes from the surface of the ovary. Eventually the egg, only about 1/130th inch in diameter, is discharged from the follicle in the act of ovulation. In the follicle cavity, upon the discharge the ova and the fluid, a solid orange colored structure called a yellow body, or corpus luteum, forms. It is interesting to note that the right ovary is more active than the left ovary as indicated by the fact that six times out of 10 the corpus luteum appears in the right ovary.

The ova fall into the enlarged ends of the oviducts and are carried into the uterus. The ova are usually fertilized by the sperm in the oviduct soon after they leave the ovary.

The uterus is the structure designed to nourish the developing embryo and fetus until it reaches a stage of maturity where it can take care of itself. The uterus has thick muscular walls on the outside and is lined by many layers of cells and glands on the inside. These glands secrete a fluid called uterine milk which helps to nourish the embryo until the fetal membranes become attached to the elevated cotyledons which line the uterine cavity.

The uterus has two horns in each one of which a fetus may develop. However, even when only a single calf is present, the fetal membranes fill both horns and become attached to the cotyledons in both parts. On the average, in 2/3 of the cases the fetus is found in the right horn. The blood circulation of the fetus is separate from that of the mother. The nutrients are exchanged by the two systems flowing close together in the finger-like projections of the cotyledons.

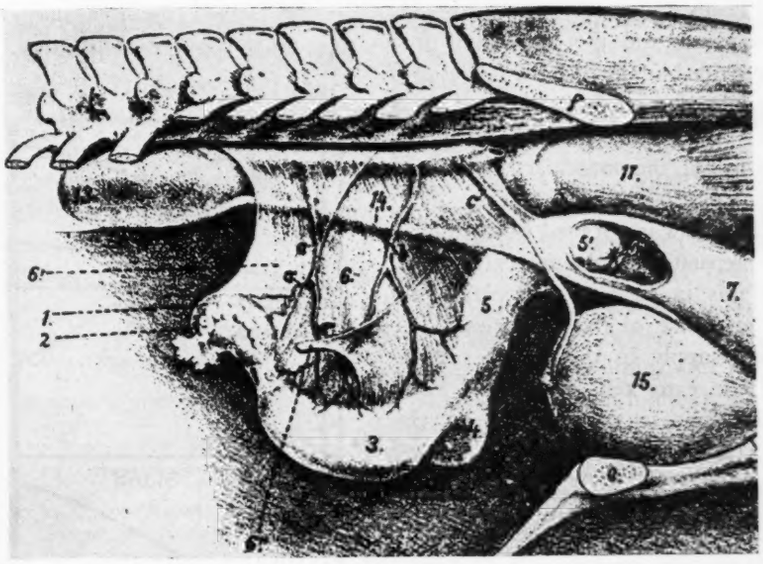
The posterior opening of the uterus is closed by a purse string-like structure called the cervix. At the time of "heat" the cervix relaxes and very thin mucus is present permitting the passage of sperm. During pregnancy a thick viscous mucus plug seals the opening.

The Regulation of the Heat or Estrous Cycle. As sexual maturity in a heifer is reached, a follicle in the ovary begins to enlarge and the ovum to reach maturity. (Figure 2.) The hormone from the pituitary which stimulates this effect has been well called the follicle stimulating hormone or briefly F. S. H. (Figure 3.) This hormone has two functions—to produce mature ova and to stimulate the production of a female sex hormone called estrogen. These actions can be shown as in Table I.

Estrogen is present in the follicle fluid and in the cells surrounding the follicle. It flows into the blood and there does several jobs. The first function is to cause the cow to come "in heat" and be receptive to the bull. The second job estrogen performs is to stimulate an increased blood supply to the entire reproductive tract and the motility of the muscular coat. The cells lining the inner wall of the uterus grow and secrete a fluid into the uterine cavity. By these means estrogen prepares the oviduct and uterus for the entrance of the egg still in the ovary. Estrogen also simulates the growth of the cells of the vagina and the secretion of mucous fluid.

In addition, estrogen flows to the anterior pituitary and depresses the secretion of the follicle stimulating hormone (F.S.H.) and at the same time stimulates the secretion of a second pituitary gonadotrophic hormone called the luteinizing hormone or L. H. for short. (Table II.)

As the F.S.H. secretion declines, estrogen secretion declines and the cow passes out of heat. At the same time the luteinizing hormone (L.H.) causes the mature follicle containing the ripe egg to rupture discharging the egg into the oviduct. Since the cow is in heat



The important parts as numbered are as follows:

1. Ovary. 2. Fallopian tube or oviduct. (This catches the ovum or egg when it is discharged from the follicle of the ovary and carries it to the uterus.) 3. One horn of the uterus. 4. Other horn of uterus. 5. Body of uterus. 5" cervix of uterus (opening into uterus). 6. Broad ligament (supports the uterus). 7. Vagina.

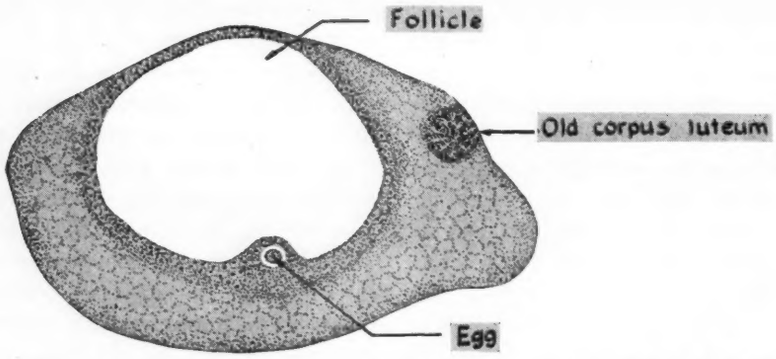


FIGURE 2. *A cross section of the ovary (gonad) of the cow at the time of heat (estrum) showing a large follicle filled with fluid containing the estrogenic hormone. Attached to the wall of the follicle is an ovum or egg. In about 24 to 36 hours after estrum, the follicle ruptures, allowing the follicular fluid to flow out, carrying the egg into the Fallopian or egg tube. After the discharge of the egg and fluid from the ovarian follicle, a blood clot at first fills the cavity.*

before ovulation occurs, the sperm which are placed at the opening of the uterine cervix have a chance to reach the oviduct at about the time ovulation takes place. Consequently, the union of the egg and sperm or fertilization usually occurs in the oviduct rather than in the uterus.

As the name implies, L. H. also stimulates the cells surrounding the follicle to grow rapidly into a large cellular yellow-orange colored structure called the corpus luteum (the yellow body.) (Figure 4.) The cells of this ovarian structure also secrete a hormone called progestin or progesterone. Progestin further stimulates the cells of the uterus to the formation of uterine glands which, in turn, secrete uterine milk. This nutritive fluid bathes the developing embryo and keeps it alive until the embryonic membranes and the cotyledons join to provide blood which then takes over the job of nourishing the calf fetus until birth. Progestin also quiets the activity of the muscular coat of the uterus.

If the cow is not bred when in heat, the preparation of the uterus is wasted, but this in no way discourages the cyclic course of the homones. The blood supply to the uterus declines and the extra cells slough off ready for the approach of the next heat cycle. This process has been likened by some to the constant flow and ebb of the tide.

While progrestin is being secreted, estrogen secretion is at first at a low level. This low level permits the pituitary to again secrete more F.S.H. This, in turn, causes another follicle to enlarge with fluid and another ripe egg to prepare to be ovulated. Thus heat cycles follow one after the other at fairly regular intervals so long as the animals do not conceive. At this time the hormone interplay is as shown in Table III.

Let us now see what happens when any one of the links in the hormone chain becomes defective.

Sterility in the Dairy Cow Due to the Hormones. There are many causes of sterility in dairy cows. Assuming the presence of normal ovaries, oviducts through which the ova may freely flow, the uterus free of infection, and the external genitalia normal, cows may still be sterile due to a lack of some hormone or the improper balance of the hormones just described.

(1) *Abnormal Secretion of F.S.H.* When cows or heifers fail to come in heat there are two possible causes. The first cause is the lack of secretion of sufficient follicle stimulating hormone by the pituitary. Palpation of the ovaries will indicate small size, absence of developing follicles and uterus small and shrunken. Heifers may vary in the time of sexual maturity and the initiation of secretion of sufficient F.S.H. Cows or heifers showing this condition should be checked to determine if the sterility might be due to nutritional causes. Any condition affecting the appetite and the reduction of feed consumption will depress the secretion of F.S.H. and the normal recurrence of heat cycles.

If the animal appears well nourished then the trouble must be looked for elsewhere. If the cows are excessively fat, the trouble may lie in the inactivity of the thyroid gland which, in part, regulates the condition of the animals. The feeding of thyroprotein in amounts sufficient to reduce the body weight to normal may be effective in such animals.

Finally, the pituitary may be abnormal as to the secretion of F.S.H. even when the animal is normal in every other way. Such animals will respond to the injection of extracts containing the follicle stimulating

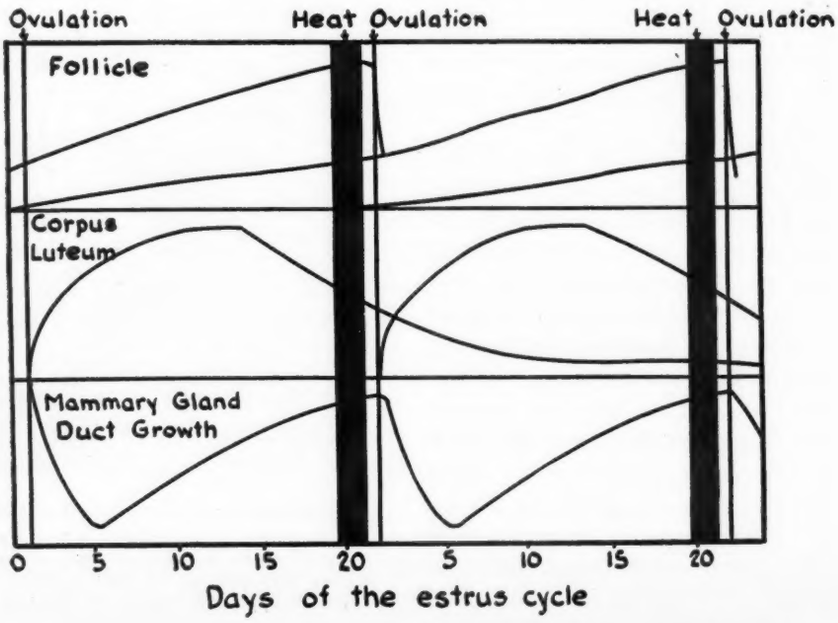


FIGURE 3. *A chart showing the gradual rise in follicle size due to the secretion of the follicle stimulating hormone (F.S.H.) of the anterior pituitary. The second line shows the gradual rise of a second follicle which will develop at a later cycle. At the time of heat, the luteinizing hormone (L. H.) of the pituitary is discharged into the blood and causes ovulation and the formation of the corpus luteum.*

hormone. Unfortunately extracts of the pituitary containing this hormone alone are very expensive and cannot yet be used with dairy cows to any extent.

To be effective this hormone would have to be injected over the course of several days to cause the follicle to gradually enlarge and the egg to mature. Then this hormone would be stopped and the ovulating and luteinizing hormone (L.H.) would be injected directly into the blood. By this sequence of hormone injections one would follow the normal pattern of hormone action.

If F.S.H. would not cause the enlargement of the ovary, the development of a follicle, and produce signs of heat, then the abnormality must reside in the ovary. When the follicle and mature eggs cannot be stimulated by hormone treatment the case is hopeless.

From the above discussion it is clear that only a gonadotrophic hormone, i.e. a hormone which acts upon the gonads (ovaries) would be directly effective in these cases of sterility. Some people have suggested the use of the ovarian hormone estrogen. While, it is true that estrogen will bring the cow in heat, it has been shown that it actually suppresses the secretion of F.S.H. by the pituitary. Thus the development of a follicle and ripe egg necessary for conception is actually suppressed. *It is useless to breed a cow in heat immediately following the administration of estrogen.*

Some success has been reported using estrogen according to the following plan: Estrogen would be administered until the cow comes in heat. Then it would be stopped. The estrogen would act upon the pituitary and depress F.S.H. temporarily. Then when estrogen administration is stopped, F.S.H. secretion *might come back* normally causing the follicle to develop and a mature egg to develop about 21 days later. If the cow comes in heat normally at that time she should be bred and may conceive.

(2) *Nymphomania and Cystic Ovaries.* A second group of abnormal cows show the opposite effect. They come in heat and may stay in heat for long periods. Examination of their ovaries show the presence of one or more large follicles secreting estrogen. *They do not ovulate normally*, however. Clearly, in these cases the secretion of F.S.H. is sufficient if not excessive. Considering the interaction of hormones for normal ovulation, one or two defects may be responsible for this condition. Normally, the high level of estrogen depresses F.S.H. secretion and stimulates L. H. secretion. The L. H., in turn, causes ovulation and corpus luteum formation. The nymphomania would occur if the estrogen did not depress F.S.H. secretion. Similarly, it would occur if the estrogen did not stimulate the secretion of increased amounts of L. H. to cause ovulation.

Until recently, the standard treatment consisted in manually causing the rupture of the follicles. However, in the absence of L. H., luteinization does not occur and soon new follicles appear in the place of those ruptured. This treatment usually does not cause the manually ruptured follicles to become luteinized.

The missing factor being L. H., treatment should consist in the injection intravenously of a pituitary extract rich in L. H. which will cause ovulation of follicles of suitable size (not the cystic follicles) and the formation of corpora lutea. The treated cows should be bred following treatment. If they do not conceive after first treatment, a second injection should be made about 21 days later and the cow rebred. Some cows so treated have returned to normal heat cycles and a good proportion have conceived.

So far the failure of the normal ovarian cycles described has been due either to over or under secretion of the pituitary gonadotrophins. Next will be described abnormalities of the ovaries where the pituitary may be normal.

(3) *Ovarian Failure.* As already pointed out, the function of the ovary is to produce estrogen and mature eggs. This process is effected by F.S.H. of the anterior pituitary. Even in the presence of normal amounts of F.S.H. secreted, the ovaries sometimes

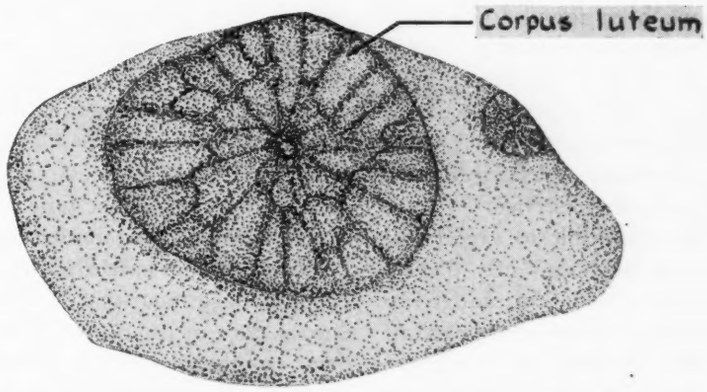


FIGURE 4. *A cross section of the ovary of the cow typical of the condition about 10 days after the previous heat period or during pregnancy. The follicle shown in Figure 2, has been completely filled by the rapid growth of large cells containing a deep yellow or orange pigment. This structure is called the corpus luteum or yellow body. It is the seat of production of a hormone called progestin.*

Table I.

Anterior pituitary → Follicle stimulating hormone (F.S.H.) → Ovary → Matures ova in follicle; → Estrogenic hormone (estrogen)

Table II.

Estrogen → anterior pituitary → Depresses F.S.H. ↓; → Stimulates L. H. ↑ → Ovary → Depresses estrogen secretion; → Causes follicle rupture ↑ → Egg discharged; Formation of corpus luteum ↓

Table III.

Progestin (high) → Anterior Pituitary → Depresses L. H. → Corpus luteum degenerates → Progestin decrease

Estrogen (low) → Anterior Pituitary → Stimulates F.S.H. → New follicle develops → Estrogen increase

fail to respond normally. Two defects may occur. The first is the insufficient production of estrogen and the second, failure of the follicle to ovulate and discharge an egg.

(a) *Estrogen Insufficiency.* In heifers during their first few estrous cycles, palpation of the ovaries may indicate the presence of a follicle but the animal may fail to show signs of "heat." This is undoubtedly due to the production of insufficient estrogenic hormone by the ovarian follicle. Such animals may be going through regular ovarian cycles, but the absence of "heat" prevents the breeder from securing conception.

Dairy cows on low phosphorus rations have been found to lack the normal evidence of estrum and failure to breed results. However, when these same cows were followed by regular examination of their ovaries, the time of ovulation was detected and conception followed service.

It seems reasonable to expect that poor dietary conditions may prevent the secretion of sufficient estrogen to cause a number of cows to fail to show the presence of heat. If such sterile animals receive improved rations or go out on grass many will conceive.

In such animals, if one were to inject estrogen at about the time of follicular development (assuming normal F.S.H. secretion) causing the cow to come in heat and be bred they would conceive. The estrogen injected simply supplied that missing from the ovary. *It does not cause the follicle to develop.* That can only be developed by F.S.H.

The proper treatment of estrogen deficiency, when the estrous cycle is otherwise normal, is to try and time the cycle. That is, to determine when the cow would normally come in heat. This can be accomplished by palpation of the ovaries. English investigators have developed an instrument called an *oestroscope* for detecting when cows are in estrum by the examination of the consistency of the mucus secretion of the vagina. (The mucus secretion becomes thin and watery at this time.) They suggest its use also for cows which have a short heat period that may go undetected at night in the winter.

Another method which may produce results is to follow through a timed cycle. By giving estrogen at a certain time the cycle then in progress may be interfered with and a new cycle started. Then by giving another injection of estrogen about 20 or 21 days later the cow may conceive due to the fact that the artificial heat period coincided with the maturation of the follicle and egg.

(b) *Non-ovulatory Cycle.* In some cases, the defect in the estrous cycle and the cause of sterility is the failure of the egg to be discharged. Without ovulating the egg the follicle may develop a corpus luteum and proceed as in a normal cycle. The animal comes in heat normally but the egg is trapped in the ovary rather than being discharged into the opening of the oviduct.

The cause of this condition is rather obscure unless it is due to a deficiency in the secretion of L. H. An injection of L. H. hormone at the time of heat would be worth trying in such cases.

In conclusion, I have tried to picture the hormones regulating the normal estrous cycle of the dairy cow and to point out the causes of a number of types of defects which may result in temporary or permanent sterility. Possible lines of treatment are suggested.

Guernseys Lead Idaho Association

HIGH efficient production is one big reason why Guernseys are becoming more popular in Idaho. In 1943 the Weiser-Payette-Gem D. H. I. A. report shows that the four high producing herds were all Guernseys, two out of the three cows producing over 600 lbs. of fat were Guernseys, and seven out of the 14 producing between 500 and 600 lbs. of fat were Guernseys—all milked twice daily.

The four high herds, all Guernseys, with their herd averages are as follows: Charles Pritzl, with 480.5; Joe Pritzl with 475.9; Wallace Henry with 472.7; and Everett Shurts with 450.0.

It is also more interesting to note that all the herds are bred almost exactly alike, and in this case the breeding goes back to the years of constructive planning by none other than Charles Pritzl, the pioneer breeder in that section of Idaho. These records were made on twice-a-day-milking.

This example again forcibly brings to light the desirability of breeders cooperating together closely. None of the four could have accomplished so much alone and very few breeders can boast of this accomplishment.

ELMER J. MEADOWS

Trenton Guernsey Sale

THE Trenton Guernsey Sale, made up of the dispersal of the H. B. Bernen herd of Ossining, N. Y., together with selections from many other herds, was held at Trenton, N. J., on November 17. It was a two-day sale with 127 head selling for $28,900, an average of $227.56. Prices seemed to run fairly even throughout the sale with the top, Maywick's Augusta, consigned by Locust Grove Dairies and purchased by Copper Gate Farm, Inc., Basking Ridge, N. J., for $650. A bull, R. F.'s Romulus' Duke, consigned by Reinfeld Farms, was purchased by Alvin Worthington, Newtown, Pa., for $635. The third high animal, Ladderlook Blanchette, brought $590 and was the top of the Bernen dispersal. She was purchased by Clifford L. Conover, Hightstown, N. J.

Copper Gate Farm, Inc., was the high buyer at the sale securing seven head for $3,340. In numbers, Edelweiss Farms, Inc., purchased 17 head at $2,655. The second high buyer was Elizabeth N. Graham that secured eight head for $2,945, followed by F. B. Williamson, Jr., that secured 13 head for $2,195.

The sale was managed by the Pate Sales Company, Trenton, N. J., with E. M. Granger, Jr., as auctioneer.

Following is the sales list:

Ellis D. Anders, Lansdale, Pa.	
Maywood Glory Boy (Bull)	$135
Beauty's Jessie Queen	280
John Austin, Pennington, N. J.	
Broadwater Queen Elizabeth	65
Mrs. Frederic W. Beckman, Skillman, N. J.	
Gwynllan Perfection's Rose	400
John Bill, Monroeville, N. J.	
Bull calf	75
Heifer	30
Heifer	25

Copper Gate Farm, Inc., Basking Ridge, N. J.
- Langvalley Alright 485
- Clora's Point Olivia 360
- Maywick's Ruby 510
- Maywick's Augusta 650
- Bondwick's Laurinda 400
- Blossom's Bright Glenwood Lady .. 400
- Silver Barn Marge 535

Clifford L. Conover, Hightstown, N.J.
- Ladderlook Blanchette 590

W. J. Coonahan, Sellersville, Pa.
- Ester's Golden Gem 2d 50

William Dangler, Asbury Park, N. J.
- Glen-ru Queen Ann 125
- Pet's Pansy Blossom 35

Edelweiss Farms, Inc., Wickatunk, N. J.
- Clora's Point Golden Girl 285
- Bright Lad's Fancy of Cinchona 270
- Cassandra of Wellslea 190
- Spruce Run Butterfat's Aurora 75
- Wonderland Yvette 2d 105
- Cohirk's Dardenella 165
- Spruce Run B'Fat Cherubelle 145
- Spruce Run B'Fat Cherubfini 145
- Poniton Chief's Peggotty 100
- Poniton Prince's Prank 70
- Poniton Prince's Prim 75
- Poniton Laddy's Prairie Rose 175
- Niplig Prospect Rose 130
- Jester's Dona May of Bolton 225
- Jester's Sarrah Jane of Bolton 130
- Butter Boy's Lady Vera 230
- Florovale's Heroine 140

Glenburnie Farm, Trenton, N. J.
- Sundancer's Fair Lady 180
- Sundancer's Bella 180
- Sundancer's Glenwood 170
- Bondwick's Nora 160
- Bondwick's Sally 170

Elizabeth N. Graham, Kelton, Pa.
- Fairlawn Peerless Eridescence 485
- Patricia of Rose Lane 400
- Dangra's Valorie 240
- Hominy Hill Ultra Grace 360
- Brooklawn's White Daisy 400
- Brooklawn's Cordial 2d 410
- Jester's Sarrah of Bolton 410
- Byrnely Majestic's Betty 240

Lewis Hagerty, Newark, Del.
- Pharaoh's Hope of Honey Brook .. 220
- Jethro's Julia of Paul Valley 240
- Barnby Moor King's Iris 160

Robert L. Harpster, Warriors Mark, Pa.
- Goose Valley Andy Boy (Bull) 485

C. A. Higgins, Kennett Square, Pa.
- Coventry Country Blossom 410
- Tillybardin Beauty's Pansy 140
- Poniton Margot 420
- Spring Run Blitzkrieg's Joy 165

A. M. Kennel, Honey Brook, Pa.
- McDonald Farms Evette 220
- Heifer Calf 55
- Jester's Ellen of Bolton 85
- Goose Valley Gail 125

Walter D. Leedom, Newtown, Pa.
- Hopeton Janice 400
- Bolton's Jester (Bull) 140

Sidney Liberman, Collegeville, Pa.
- Valleywood Prima Donna 500

Richard E. Linburn, Stockton, N. J.
- Pioneer's Peerless' Fiancee 410
- Ladderlook Fancy 2d 275
- Ladderlook Lady Hopeful 220
- Conwick's Regal Moonlight 150
- Little Beauty Dairy Maid 50
- Goldie V. of Orchard Bluff 150
- Pringle's Spottie 55

Norman Loring, Beverly, N. J.
- Hardwick's Belle 500
- Gwynllan Perfection's Clarice 400
- Spring Run Leader's Lass 485
- Convent's Gayle 455

Ezra Miller, Newtown, Pa.
- King's Mildred Margo 105

Henry Powell, Onancock, Va.
- Cavalier's Glow of P. C. F. 215
- Clora's Point Carla 280
- Wasteland Artless 265
- Blue Blood's Mary Jane 270
- Ester's Darling Gem 2d 280

Russell Prickett, Medford, N. J.
- Queen's Maggie May 75
- Heifer 25
- Heifer 45
- Heifer 70

T. M. & F. N. Shaw, Doylestown, Pa.
- Heifer 140

John Specker, Titusville, N. J.
- Ester's Pansy 100

John E. Stafford, Laurel Springs, N. J.
- Pridette of Pleasantview 340
- Poniton Plain Jane 75

Ted Steele, Pearl River, N. Y.
- Rose Lane Glenheart (Bull) 200

Raymond W. Stierly, Norristown, Pa.
- Ward Acres Gretchen 500
- Gwynllan Perfection's Glencoe 335
- Gwynllan Perfection's Bloom 225
- Fairview Meris 190
- S. R. Noblesse Dardenella 260
- Florovale's Buttercup 270

Mae Talbot, Lambertville, N. J.
- Radiance Marie of Rose Lane 460
- Dangra's Prima Donna 375
- Brooklawn Merle 210
- Sunny's Princess Bess 255
- Longlands Ethel 185
- Eva of Wycomia 90
- Achievemta Alta 200

Ralph H. Williams, Perkasie, Pa.
- Gwynllan Ambler's Bloom 300

F. B. Williamson, Jr., New Hope, Pa.
- Marshallvale Prudence 500
- Ladderlook Blanchette 3d 160
- Heifer 45
- Isabelle of Twin Oaks Farm 190
- Heifer 50
- Ester's Darling Rose 50
- Morning Glory's Daisy 50
- Longlands Triumph 185
- Heifer Calf 35
- Esco's Mercy 275
- Ada E. of Highland 330
- Heifer Calf 25
- Esco's Dora 300

Henry I. Winner, Mt. Holly, N. J.
- Clora's Point Gypsy King (Bull) ... 285
- Janson's Cheer 150
- Jester's Rosita of Bolton 110
- Jester's Holly of Bolton 105
- Jester's Bertha of Bolton 125

Irving W. Winner, Mt. Holly, N. J.
- Merrygill's Rilla Mae 125
- Poniton Pamela 90

Alvin Worthington, Newtown, Pa.
- R. F.'s Romulus' Duke (Bull) 635
- Conwick's Tomika 105
- Glen-ru Cynthia 90

Peter Zeitler, Glasgow, Del.
- Heifer 20

Sasnak-Al-Mede

THE Sasnak-Al-Mede Guernsey Dispersal was held at Salina, Kan., on October 19. This included the complete dispersal of the Sasnak herd owned by M. A. Hensley and additions of a partial dispersal of the Al-Mede herd. The 45 head brought a total of $8,425, an average of $187.22. Maud's Ronlyn of Sasnak, an eight year old cow, topped the sale at $465 being purchased by G. A. Horst, Newton, Kan. Jo-Mar Reveler's Luella was purchased by James A. Davis, Hutchinson, Kan., for $400, and was the second high animal. Mr. Davis was also the heavy buyer securing nine head for $1,720.

The sale was managed by M. A. Hensley, with James McCullough and Charles Cole as auctioneers.

Following is the sales list:

Gerald Brown, Beloit, Kansas
- Bull $150.00

Laurence Brown, Great Bend, Kansas
- Actor's Governess of Sasnak 155.00
- St. Alban's Valor's Buttermaker. 350.00
- Al-Mede Rex's M ry 170.00

James A. Davis, Hutchinson, Kansas
- Actor's Arista of Sasnak 160.00
- Alderman's Arista of Sasnak 180.00
- Actor's Brook's of Sasnak 180.00
- A. C. Lady of Sasnak 150.00
- Jo-Mar Reveler's Luella 400.00
- Actor's Graceful of Sasnak 200.00
- Jo-Mar Slogan's Gertrude 170.00
- Al-Mede's Rex Lustre 100.00
- Al-Mede's Fancy Nita 180.00

Roy E. Dillard, Salina, Kansas
- Minnie's Hildreth of Sasnak 215.00
- St. Alban's Valor's Thanks 140.00
- Al-Mede Rex's Catherine 130.00
- Al-Mede's Rex's Faithful 110.00

Joe. M. Graber, Pretty Prairie, Kansas
- Alderman's Saga of Sasnak 290.00
- Actor's Sarah of Sasnak 275.00

Enoch Harris, Salina, Kansas
- Blanchette of Sasnak 175.00

G. A. Horst, N w on, Kansas
- Maud's Ronlyn of Sasnak 465.00
- Meadow Lodge Laurel 380.00

Lela and H. F. Jimmerson, Arkansas City, Kansas
- Actor's Sussie of Sasnak 205.00

Actor's Bonny of Sasnak	210.00
Kansas State College, Manhattan, Kansas	
Al-Mede Martha	145.00
Al-Mede Laura	90.00
Nick Leiker, Hays, Kansas	
Actor's Berwyn of Sasnak	160.00
Rex Marigold of Sasnak	150.00
Junior Lewis, Aurora, Kansas	
Al-Mede Rex's Faith	115.00
C. R. Norrie, Sabetha, Kansas	
Name unknown	85.00
Berwyn's Angel of Sasnak	230.00
Name unknown	75.00
Actor's Thank's of Sasnak	90.00
Al-Mede Rex's Snow Flake	145.00
Wm. Odgers, Salina, Kansas	
Jo-Mar Bonnie's Rex (Bull)	165.00
Fascination of Sasnak	115.00
Al-Mede Rex's Comet (Bull)	97.50
W. R. Rhoades, Hays, Kansas	
Actor's Fiesta of Sasnak	170.00
Actor's Actress of Sasnak	165.00
V. A. Riegel, Great Bend, Kansas	
Actor's Shelia of Sasnak	132.50
Actor's Luella of Sasnak	235.00
F. L. Schneider, Albert, Kansas	
Actor's Lassie of Sasnak	170.00
W. L. Schultz, Hillsboro, Kansas	
Al-Mede Gem	120.00
J. W. Wafford, Milford, Kansas	
Jo-Mar Governess	360.00
Harley Watts, Bennington, Kansas	
A. C. Beda of Sasnak	270.00

A. I. Needs Constructive Goal

By Earl N. Shultz

ARTIFICIAL Insemination is one of the most important developments in live stock breeding. The cooperative artificial breeding associations serve a valuable purpose in combating "stockyard bulls." These organizations make possible the extensive use of good sires. This work has become an important extension project and it will do much to improve our national dairy herd. It has also increased the interest in registered stock.

Looking into the future there is need for careful planning and thought. The plan may be oversold and there are places where it is impractical. It is not the solution of all breeding problems. Those interested in it do not intend it to be.

What are some of the limitations and what can be done to have this cooperative breeding project on a sound basis five or ten years from now?

The history of artificial insemination associations is about as follows. Registered cattle owners and extension workers take the lead in setting up the organization. The outstanding herd sires from the registered cattle owners in the community are taken to start the work, emphasis being placed on proved sires. In a short time there is need for more bulls due to increased membership and the mortality among the bulls. A desperate search is necessary for more bulls and this is difficult because the supply in the community is exhausted and there is a lack of funds available for purchases. Occasionally a committee sets far too high a standard for the price it is willing to pay. Bulls have been turned down which have been used by good breeders who have used their best judgment in the selection of these sires.

By and large cooperative artificial breeding associations should be regarded largely for the commercial dairymen and the small cattle owner. The man who is a breeder and interested in building his own herd needs his own sire. He cannot select at will from the association's bulls the ones he would like to use and which fit into his breeding program.

With these thoughts in mind the following recommendations are made.

1. Encourage the pure bred breeders in the community to select and develop bulls which when an indication of their worth can be determined can be brought into the association's bull stud. This will, in the long run, build the pure bred herds and also serve as a source of high grade breeding stock for the association's members.
2. Work out a plan to hold the blood of the outstanding sires of the association. A bull is used whose daughters are considerably better than average in production and type. When this bull dies his influence may be lost. An effort should be made to get sons of this bull from the best cow families in the local pure bred herds. It might be a valuable 4-H Club project. The bull calves could be placed with 4-H Club members who receive pay for raising the bulls. An annual show could be held and prizes awarded to the boys doing the best job. There would be expense to such a program but it might save money in the long run. The advertising would be of value.
3. Consider, along with production, selection of sires of similar breeding. Line-breeding has proved its value in herds and since the association is a large herd it should work as well. The history of these associations is that the members add registered females to their herds. A community with similarly bred cattle has an advantage when surplus cattle are for sale.
4. Keep the members informed. In some associations a member will state, "That calf is by bull G 9, etc." He should know more then the bull's designated number. Some associations furnish pedigrees of all bulls. Education will build a demand for better breeding stock.

Artificial insemination associations will come and go. Their success will depend on a long-time program. The goal should be a constructive job with the right kind of bulls, not entirely the number of cows which are serviced.

Mississippi Show

MISSISSIPPI breeders of dairy cattle put on a classic little show at the State Agricultural College on November 8 and 9. The occasion of the show was the annual convention of the Mississippi Farm Bureau Federation. The convention attracted farmers and business and professional men and women in large numbers from all corners of the state. The convention was addressed by men of national reputation, including: U. S. Senator James Eastland of Mississippi; Senator Bankhead from Alabama; Ed O'Neal president of the American Farm Bureau Federation; Frank W. White, president of the Minnesota Farm Bureau Federation; Donald F. Kirkpatrick, A. F. B. F. Gener-

al Council; Governor Tom Bailey of Mississippi, and others that space will not permit listing. The ringside was crowded to capacity.

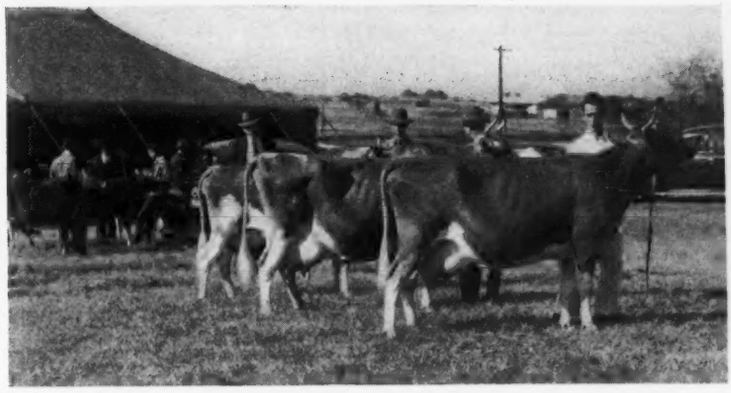
The live stock show was a feature of the convention program and at the request of the program committee. In addition to an exhibit of three dairy breeds, there were 80 head of beef cattle of the Hereford and Angus breeds, hogs and sheep. All live stock was judged in one afternoon and only ribbon awards were offered.

The dairy show entered a total of 37 head, 19 Jerseys, 14 Guernseys and four Holsteins, all top animals. No effort was made to get out a large number of animals. The desire was to show the Farm Bureau visitors the cream of the crop. The breeders cooperated wonderfully in bringing out their best. The shortage of labor on dairy farms made it next to impossible to spare any manpower from these farms. Transportation offered another hazard and the shortage of milk makes it difficult to spare producing cows.

M. J. Regan, Extension Dairyman of the University of Missouri, tied the dairy ribbons in a most satisfactory way.

Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss., entered seven of the 14 Guernseys: Walker Farms, Stoneville, Miss., entered the other seven. The Gayoso entry consisted of three bulls, two cows and two heifers. The two older bulls were service bulls at Gayoso for which they have paid high prices. Gayoso Levity Heir, now a senior calf, will be put into service when he becomes of serviceable age.

In the Wlsker Farm entries, there were two aged cows, one of which was Val Dasher's Topsy, a nine-year-old daughter of Valor's Dasher. "Topsy" is a large cow with plenty of breed character, capacity of body and udder—just a striking cow. She has a class A record of 13763.6 lbs. of milk and 718.9 lbs. of fat. Walker's Actress Cherry, a senior two-year-old, has just finished a class GG record of 11217.9 lbs. of milk and 563.5 lbs. of fat (subject to final verification and approval and registration of calf). Their junior yearling bull, Walker Royal Vim, two junior yearling heifers, Walker Farm Piper's Lucile and Walker Mck. Favorite, and their senior calf, Walker Farm Piper's Pansy, were all sired by Flying Horse Royal Piper, a sire now in service at this farm.



In the cow class at the Mississippi show: Victor's Nan of Norman's Kill, owned by Gayoso Farms, senior and grand champion, and Vale Dasher's Topsy, owned by Walker Farms, in second place, and Walker Actress Cherry, owned by Walker Farms, in third place.

Victor's Nan of Norman's Kill, a seven-year-old entry from Gayoso Farms, won first place in the aged cow class and senior and grand championship of the show. She was sired by Coronation Victor, now one of the Gayoso herd sires, and her dam was Nan of Norman's Kill. She looked the part of a champion, showing an abundance of scale and capacity with a well-balanced udder and desirably spaced teats, dairy temperament, and quality.

There was only one entry in the senior yearling class, that being Franchester's Free Maid, from Gayoso. The two junior yearling heifers were both from George B. Walker's Farm, Stoneville. Gayoso Gay Charm took first in the senior calf class. There were three entries in this class.

There were four bull entries, three from Gayoso and one from Walker's. These bulls were all brought in together and showed as a lot, though one was a two-year-old, one a senior yearling, one a junior yearling, and one a senior calf. Coronation Fame, the two-year-old entry from Gayoso, won the blue ribbon over the Walker senior yearling, Walker Royal Vim, which placed second.

Following is the list of awards:

BULL, 2 YEARS AND UNDER 6 MONTHS

1, Coronation Fame, Gayoso Farms; 2, Walker Royal Vim, Walker Farms; 3, Gayoso Levity Heir, Gayoso Farms; 4, Gayoso Noble Coronation, Gayoso Farms.

COW

1, Victor's Nan of Norman's Kill, Gayoso Farms; 2, Val Dasher's Topsy, Walker Farms; 3, Walker Actress Cherry, Walker Farms; 4, Queen Constance of Thorn Hill, Gayoso Farms.

HEIFER, 18 MONTHS AND UNDER 2 YEARS

1, Franchester Free Maid, Gayoso Farms.

HEIFER, 1 YEAR AND UNDER 18 MONTHS

1, Walker Farms Piper's Lucille, Walker Farms; 2, Walker Mck. Favorite, Walker Farms.

HEIFER CALF, 6 MONTHS AND UNDER 12

1, Gayoso Gay Charm, Gayoso Farms; 2, Walker Farms Piper's Pansy, Walker Farms; 3, Walker Farms Piper's Prudy, Walker Farms.

L. A. HIGGINS

Chat . . .

Julius Moy is the new manager of Starr Farms, Ross Martin, owner, Elkhart, Ind.

SUMMARY OF 88104 ADVANCED REGISTER RECORDS

Includes Single, Double and Triple Letter Records

	Records	Lbs. Milk	Lbs. B. F.	Per Cent.
Class A	23080	11408.7	560.4	4.91
Class B	5641	11079.3	550.4	4.97
Class C	6508	10576.0	524.8	4.96
Class D	7241	10260.5	512.0	4.99
Class E	9121	9621.1	483.4	5.02
Class F	11158	9456.9	468.7	4.96
Class G	25355	8956.7	446.8	4.99
	88104	10093.8	590.9	4.69

What the Lens Reflects at a State Meeting

Speakers at the annual meeting of the New Jersey G. B.A.: Karl B. Musser, Sec. A. G. C. C.; Arthur G. Galusha, Coronation Farm; Robert F. Loree, past president, New Jersey G. B. A.; John S. Ames, Langwater Farm, and William K. Hepburn, Foremost Guernseys.

The late Charles D. Cleveland (left) presenting awards to the men who made high records in New Jersey during 1944: Elton P. Haynes; Sidney Queripel; William T. Queripel; Russell Prickett, and James A. Kirk.

Theodore P. Reed, Meadow Lane Guernsey Farm, Pennington, N. J., newly elected president of the New Jersey G. B. A.

President Robert F. Loree presenting William M. Nulton, Jr., field secretary, with a silver bowl in recognition of his 25 years of service.

Robert F. Loree presenting Afton's Recognition to William Chafey, 14 years old, of Job-Arry Farm, Mt. Holly, N. J., for outstanding work with Guernseys as a 4-H Club member.

Chat . . .

William H. Niedner, owner of Rosewald Farm, Hillsboro, N. H., recently presented an honor roll plaque located in Bell Rock Memorial Park, Malden, Mass. It is a permanent addition to the park and contains the names of 734 service men.

Choice Guernseys FOR SALE

We have for sale a selected list of Guernseys.

Can help you in building a herd or improving what you already have.

Consulting Service

After years of experience we are in a position to help you in laying out a progressive breeding program.

STEWART RIVERS

Livestock Sales and Advisory Service

FREDERICKSBURG, VIRGINIA

Chat . . .

Four-week short courses in Dairy Farming will be given at the Pennsylvania State College during the month of February. For information write to A. L. Beam, Director of Short Courses, State College, Pa.

Louis Merryman, Jr., is home on furlough after two years in New Guinea. He has been with the paratroopers and in the mission of Noemfoor. He suffered a broken foot but it has entirely healed.

Sydney L. Shannon, Fredericksburg, Va., has bought historic Rosegille Farm, Urbanna, Va., from the estate of the late Ben Temple. The entire Guernsey herd and all equipment went with the farm and it is understood the place will continue as in the past. The place borders on the Rappahannock River near where it enters the Chesapeake Bay. The herd consists of about 100 Guernseys.

All troubles seemed to have been forgotten at Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa., and everyone is happy, especially Mr. & Mrs. Donnell Marshall, owners, as they are the proud parents of a baby girl born on December 13.

Why do calves have SCOURS?

NEW RESEARCH ANSWERS!

Extensive Wisconsin research shows that most cases of scours are due to a lack of Vitamin A and Niacin. The same formula used in the Wisconsin research in preventing and curing nutritional scours is used in ANADEX KAF-KAPS.

Easy to give—one small Kaf-Kap daily supplies the necessary extra nutrients. Safe to use and requires about 25 Kaf-Kaps per calf. Economical. Prices prepaid: Box of 25, $1.00. Box of 100, $3.25. Money back guaranty — if not sold where you trade, write direct.

ANADEX KAF-KAPS

NUTRITION PRODUCTS CO., AURORA, ILL.

EVERY DAIRYMAN SHOULD HAVE A COPY OF THIS BOOKLET!

NOVOXIL OINTMENT

For Treating Local Infections in Livestock . . .

- Cuts, Open Wounds, Abrasions
- Abscesses, Ulcers and Sores
- Eye Infections and Eye Injuries
- Hoof-rot
- Ringworm
- . . . and for many other uses where an effective bactericidal agent is needed.

Novoxil Ointment is available at your druggist in handy ¼ oz. tubes and economy size ¼ lb. jars

You'll want this booklet *at once* for it describes the many uses of Novoxil* Ointment on the farm—tells *why* Novoxil is so effective — *how* it is used to treat local infections.

You'll be impressed by the effectiveness of Novoxil Ointment. It is mild yet efficient—relieves inflammation and helps to heal wounds, cuts and abrasions—and is useful in the elimination of hoof-rot and ringworm.

The secret of Novoxil's unusual power to penetrate living tissue lies in the *minute size* of its silver oxide particles. The dispersion of these silver oxide particles in a suitable carrier base produces sustained action against infecting organisms.

Novoxil Ointment has wide usage on livestock—will save you time and untold expense. Keep at least one jar of Novoxil in the barn and a tube in your first aid kit for animals. See your druggist today.

FREE BOOKLETS for dairymen!

E. R. Squibb & Sons, Dept. GBJ-1
Veterinary and Animal Feeding Products Division
745 Fifth Avenue, New York 22, N. Y.

Please send the following free booklets: ☐ Saving Calves from White Scours ☐ Treating Local Infections in Livestock ☐ Curing Mastitis

Name.....

Address.....

Post Office.....State.....

Name of Druggist.....Address.....

*"Novoxil" (Reg. in U. S. Patent Office) is a trademark of E. R. Squibb & Sons, U. S. Patent No. 2,103,999.

SQUIBB — A NAME YOU CAN TRUST

Many "Shy Breeders" and inactive bulls can be helped by Rex Wheat Germ Oil. Get it from drug store or feed dealer.

Guaranteed: Your money back if you are not satisfied.

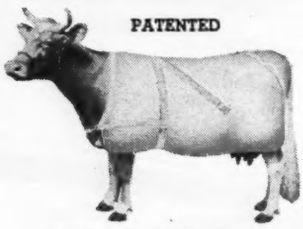
Write for FREE booklet

VioBin Corporation, 11 Oak St., Monticello, Ill.

"KANT-KOM-OFF"

COW COVERS

PATENTED



Write for Illustrated Price List

R. LAACKE CO.

1646 N. Third Street
Milwaukee 12, Wis.

DR. LARSON'S

A SAFE and SIMPLE AFTERBIRTH TREATMENT

A method which saves cows, time and money, and can be used by any farmer for the removal of retained afterbirth. No disagreeable and dangerous hand work; no capsules or flushing with solutions. Medication is inserted by air and membranes come away naturally, leaving no infection, no putrefraction, no odor nor discharge. Cows breed back easier. Successfully used in our veterinary practice for the past 15 years.

Dr. Larson's Kow Kleener equipment, complete with 1 can of compound (enough for 10 treatments) and complete information, only $6 postpaid. Money refunded if not satisfied. Order today and be ready for that next cow, or write for fully illustrated circular.

Dr. Larson's Animal Hospital
DEPT. G FERGUS FALLS, MINN.

Applicants for Membership

THE following Guernsey breeders have applied for membership in The American Guernsey Cattle Club:

CONNECTICUT: Levi O. Peterson, Orange, recommended by Harold L. Strickland.

DELAWARE: Allison F. Fleitas, Greenville, recommended by H. G. Haskell.

GEORGIA: John W. Wallace, Chipley, recommended by The Trion Co., Inc.

ILLINOIS: John A. Crawford, Freeport, recommended by Wayne A. Munn; R. S. Stevens, Prairie View, recommended by Charles L. Hill.

KENTUCKY: J. E. Bennett, Bloomfield, recommended by C. E. Field.

MARYLAND: Dr. Randall Clifford, Easton, recommended by Charles S. Todd.

MASSACHUSETTS: Dr. Edwin T. Foster, Springfield, recommended by Arthur Galusha.

MISSOURI: F. W. Vogel, Jefferson City, recommended by Harry A. Herman; George R. Nixon, Springfield, recommended by James G. Lusk.

NEW YORK: Lansdell K. Christie, Chatham, recommended by A. H. Chambers.

PENNSYLVANIA: Alfred M. & Nelson B. Watton, Chalfont, recommended by Elgin S. Warren; Irwin E. Gotshall, Westtown, recommended by William A. Frew.

WISCONSIN: Carl A. Grunwaldt, Black Creek, recommended by Charles L. Hill; Charles H. Nelson, Dousman, recommended by D. M. Laney.

Chat . . .

Walnut Grove Farm, owned by M. C. Reynolds Estate, Shumansville, Va., has just bought a son of Quail Roost Rose Maxim out of Fairlawn Peerless Dream, whose maternal sister, Fairlawn Maxim's Goldbug, topped the Virginia State Sale at $1,800. He will be the junior herd sire.

BALED SHAVINGS

CAR LOTS

STONEACRES

Princeton - New Jersey

Plan to Own A PAPEC

For maximum performance at low cost—whether in a hammer mill, ensilage cutter, hay chopper, silage harvester or other feed processing machinery—plan to own a Papec.

Maybe your Papec dealer can supply you now. So see him promptly. But if he cannot, make your old equipment do until he is able to supply you with a Papec. Don't be satisfied with less!

Papec Machine Co., Shortsville, N. Y.

PAPEC

HAMMER MILLS
ENSILAGE CUTTERS • SILAGE HARVESTERS
HAY HARVESTERS • CROP BLOWERS
HAY CHOPPER-SILO FILLERS • FEED MIXERS

Cut your BREEDING FAILURES

Don't slaughter your shy, slow, or seemingly barren breeders. Feed them VICTOR WHEAT GERM OIL. Users report breeding troubles correct after one VICTOR feeding. Typical is C. G. A., dairy breeder, who writes, "I had a pure bred cow which I could not get with calf. Served her five times; then used wheat germ oil and she settled on the next service." Costs less than ½c per cow per day; costs you nothing if not satisfied with results. Send $16.50 for gallon, or $4.75 for quart. Shipment prepaid if cash accompanies order. **Sunland Manufacturing Co., 204 N. W. Warehousing Bldg., Minneapolis 3, Minnesota.**

Victor Wheat Germ Oil

SOLD UNDER MONEY BACK GUARANTEE

THE WAR WILL END SOME DAY

If we don't have what you want now, we may have it a little later. Let us know your wants.

CATALOG MAILED ON REQUEST.

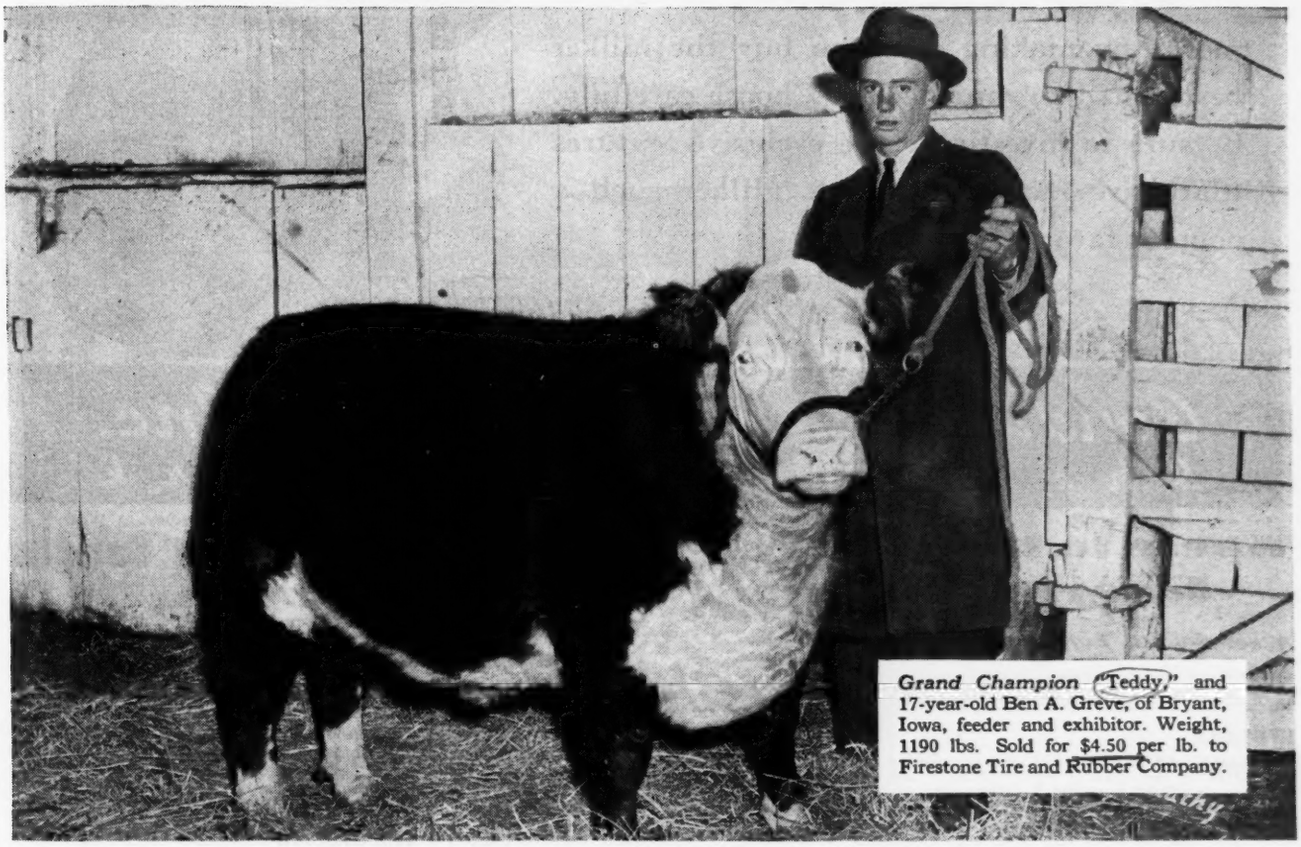
THE MOORE BROS. CORP. ALBANY 7, N. Y.

CALF SCOURS

Many cases of "Calf Scours", "Colds", & general unthriftiness are caused by lack of vitamins, according to Wisc. Exp. Station. Anchor *Vita-Caps* are prepared in accordance with their special formula. Sulfaguanidine, calf serum and vaccines also offered. Write for details and prices.

ANCHOR SERUM CO., Box 1177, Indianapolis 6, Ind.

GRAND CHAMPION ...PILLSBURY FED!



Grand Champion "Teddy," and 17-year-old Ben A. Greve, of Bryant, Iowa, feeder and exhibitor. Weight, 1190 lbs. Sold for $4.50 per lb. to Firestone Tire and Rubber Company.

Top winner of the Open Class and of the Junior Feeding Contest, 1944 Chicago Market Fat Stock Show, was fed Pillsbury's BEST Calf Starter pellets, with home grains and roughage

10¢-15¢
11½¢
8¢

THE SOUNDNESS and practicality of the Pillsbury's BEST Feeding Program—based on Good Breeding, Good Management, and high quality Balanced Rations—met every challenge in the winings of this outstandingly finished Hereford calf.

You can "bank" on the quality and dependability of the Pillsbury's BEST Feeding Program that helped make this calf a *Grand Champion* to help you develop desirable heifers, and get every pound of milk your cows are bred to produce—at a desirable cost.

See the Pillsbury's BEST feed dealer or field man in your community—they are good fellows to know—or write PILLSBURY MILLS, INC., Feed Mills Division, Clinton, Iowa, and Eight Other Cities.

Pillsbury's BEST XXXX FEEDS

Through three wars and four generations this famous old trademark has stood for quality and dependability in the farm field.

THE Condé MILKER

Increase the amount of your milk check—protect your investment in cows and equipment—by making sure you buy the milker best suited to your needs. Choose carefully. Be sure to investigate the exclusive features that have made the Conde Milker such a popular favorite.

The World's Finest Milking Equipment

Condé

Condé Milking Machine Co. Inc.
Sherrill, New York

Where to Buy Guernseys

A service to help buyer and seller of Registered Guernseys

INDIANA

GOLDEN ARROW FARMS—Now offering bull calves for sale sired by "Proud King." His dam has an official record of 812.3 lbs. fat, also D.H.I.A. record of 833 lbs. fat. "Proud King," son of Langwater Golden and grandson of Langwater Moonlight. Also calves sired by "Duke's Memory." His dam has a record of 965.5 lbs. fat. His sire has 31 A. R. daughters. Write for information. Golden Arrow Farms, P. O. Box 7, Huntington.

MICHIGAN

FOR SALE—BULL AND HEIFER CALVES from dams of our High Producing herd, all on Herd Improvement testing, and sired by a grandson of the famous $35,000, Langwater Eastern King 63072, and has proved sires on both sides. Also a few open yearling heifers. Every one priced to sell. Bang's Accredited. Visit or write for information. O-Ke-Ta-Ke Farms, Fred A. Carlson, Lawrence.

MISSOURI

FOR SALE—18 REGISTERED GUERNSEY HEIFERS, age 3 months to 2 years, 7 head bred, 3 ready to breed. These heifers are daughters of County Squire, Caumsett Plowman, Mobjack Tulip Apollo, granddaughters of Langwater Valmead and Actor's August. Heifers are bred to Mobjack Viking, 6 nearest dams have 780 fat and a grandson of Langwater Vagabond and Klondike Glamour. Priced from $75 to $500. L. K. Earl & Son, Elmbrook Farm, Carthage.

TEXAS

FOR SALE—A grandson of Langwater King of the Meads, 42 A. R. daughters, 61 records that average 11988.4 milk, 605.0 fat, 54 immature, out of a high producing dam from a good family of Cherubs. Ready for light service. Vernon Mason, Box 947, Harlingen.

CANADA

FOR SALE—BROOKNILL ELDORADO, an outstanding son of the famous Supreme General, whose daughters recently sold so well to Foremost Farms. Eldorado's dam, Hillsdale Dora, graded excellent, Toronto Grand Champion, several records and has several sons in good herds. Eldorado's daughters are uniform, typy, excellent producers. Charles Behal, Glanford Guernsey Farm, R. 1, Glanford Station, Ontario.

Please mention the JOURNAL when answering our advertisers.

Open for Position as Manager . . .

Thoroughly experienced with Guernseys and pedigrees, farming, high A. R. production, calf raising, fitting, showing also retailing high class milk. References from present employer. **Box 321, Guernsey Breeders' Journal, Peterborough, New Hampshire.**

Position Wanted

Farm Manager, who knows the Guernsey business and farming from all angles. Have been very successful in handling men. In the past decade I have helped to build and develop one of the good herds of the middle west. If you have a first class outfit or wish to build one, I believe I can help you. Lets get together and talk it over.

Box 330
Guernsey Breeders' Journal
Peterborough, New Hampshire

Employment Service

For the duration of the present war, the Guernsey Breeders' Journal is offering a free employment service to both the employer and employee. Any breeder wanting a manager, herdsman, tester, or barn help may use this column, stating in not more than fifty words the kind of help desired, wages paid, and other inducements, together with address.

A person wanting employment may use not over fifty words in setting forth his qualifications and wages desired, also giving the address. In both cases the service is free. UNLESS OTHERWISE NOTIFIED COPY WILL APPEAR ONLY ONCE. PLEASE ADVISE, EACH TIME, IF YOU WISH COPY REPEATED.

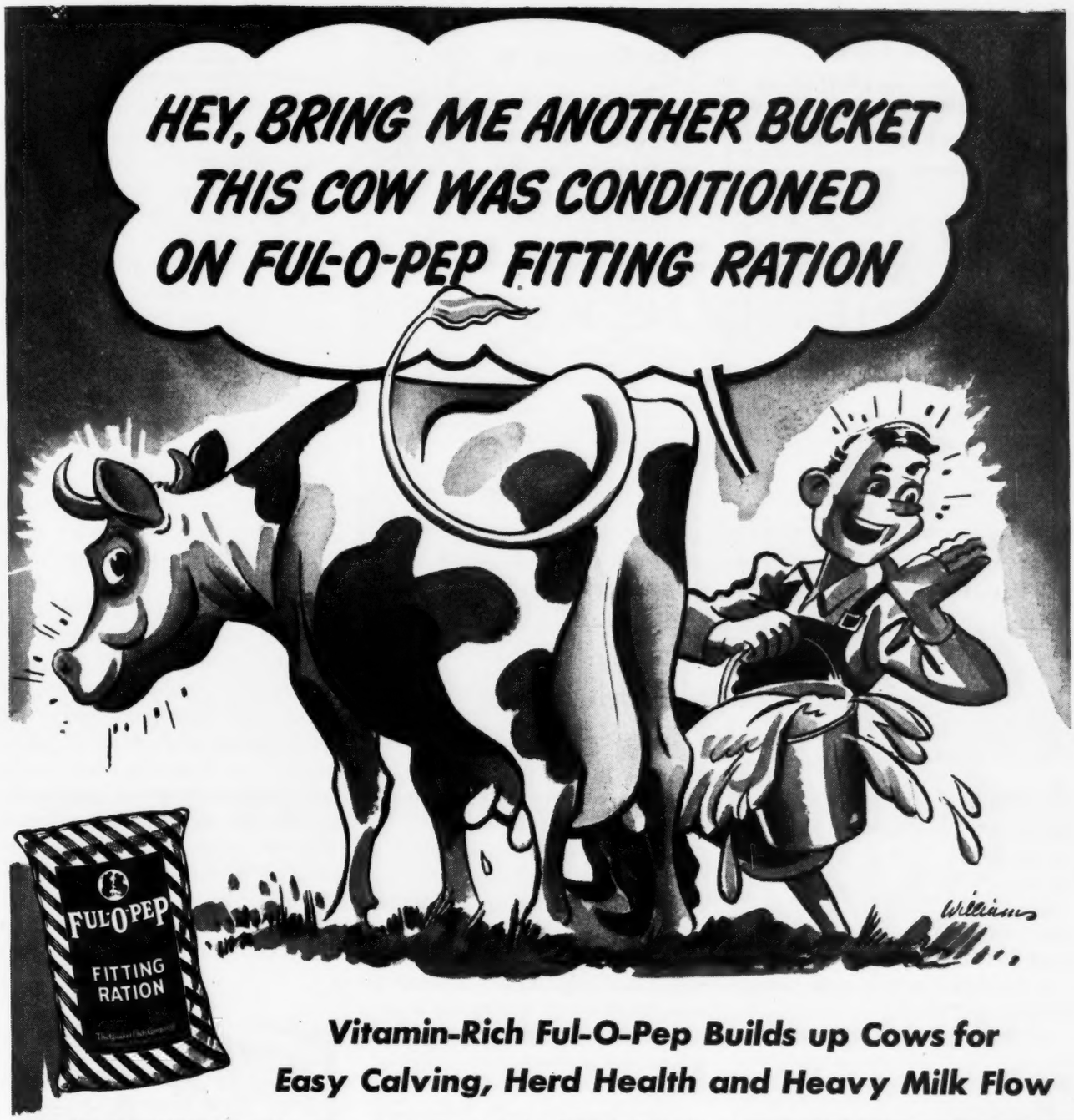
DO YOU NEED ANY FARM HELP?

For the Eastern Area, from time to time we can supply highly qualified herdsmen and farm managers from men who register with us. Write or visit. War Manpower Commission, U. S. Employment, Service. Metropolitan Farm Placement Office, 44 East 23 St., New York 10, N. Y.

Help Wanted—Herdsman-manager for Registered Guernsey dairy farm near Kansas City, selling Grade A. milk. Highly productive farm with good improvements. Salary and bonus basis. Want to milk between 20 and 40 cows. Write fully experience, age, references, proposition desired. Good opportunity for hard worker interested in building a good future. George Groschen, 625 East 72nd Street, Kansas City, Missouri.

Help Wanted—Experienced herdsman for Registered Guernsey herd. One capable of taking complete charge. State all qualifications in your reply. George J. Pollack, Pine Grove Farms, R. F. D. 5, Binghamton, New York.

Help Wanted—Single, first-class tractor man for outside work on pure bred Guernsey farm. Also to help with chores every other Sunday. Nine hours a day with a week's vacation. Apply to Manager, Pine Hill Farm, So. Billerica, Mass., P. O., Bedford, R. F. D., Mass.



Vitamin-Rich Ful-O-Pep Builds up Cows for Easy Calving, Herd Health and Heavy Milk Flow

COWS DUE TO FRESHEN this spring may be conditioned now for easy calving and heavy milk flow by feeding vitamin-rich Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration. And dairy authorities agree that cows properly conditioned during the dry period may produce *up to 25% more milk* during their next lactation period.

THE RICH FEEDING BENEFITS in Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration help build a large, healthy calf at birth, cut down calving troubles and provide colostrum milk that is rich in vitamins and other food nutrients. And conditioning cows the Ful-O-Pep Way helps avoid costly slumps in milk production that rob many dairymen of profits from their milking herd.

FUL-O-PEP FITTING RATION gives such remarkable results because it is fortified with Concentrated Spring Range,* Nature's Richest Vitamin Combination, plus other vitamin-rich sources.

ALONG WITH THE VITAMIN BENEFITS of Concentrated Spring Range and other special sources, Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration provides a variety of choice proteins and organic salts needed for body building and milk making.

NOT ONLY is Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration an excellent feed for dry cows, it may also be fed as the entire grain ration for milkers.

OTHER PROFITABLE USES for Ful-O-Pep Fitting Ration include feeding it as a growing ration to heifers and as a conditioning feed for bulls.

TALK WITH YOUR FUL-O-PEP DEALER today about this versatile all-purpose feed.

*Reg. U. S. Pat. Off.

SAVE MILK AND RAISE GOOD CALVES WITH FUL-O-PEP CALF STARTER

Every pound of Ful-O-Pep Calf Starter saves up to 10 pounds of whole milk in feeding calves. By feeding Ful-O-Pep you may save up to $30 per calf against the cost of milk alone at today's prices. At the same time, you may raise *even better calves* on Ful-O-Pep than you formerly raised on whole milk.

WRITE FOR
FREE BOOK
on Dairy Profits

. . . tells how you may raise good calves yet save on rearing cost; contains valuable pointers on increasing milk production, preventing dairy troubles, etc. For your free copy address a postcard to

THE QUAKER OATS COMPANY
Dept. A-61, Chicago 4, Illinois

Please rush free and postpaid my copy of the new illustrated Ful-O-Pep book on dairy profits.

Name .....

Address .....

STROHMEYER & CARPENTER, Inc.
Photographers of Animals
White Plains - Box 788 - New York

E. M. Granger, Jr.
Auctioneer
Thompsonville, Conn.

Please mention the Journal when answering our advertisers.

RUSSET LEATHER NECK STRAPS
BEST QUALITY, HEAVY SINGLE-CUT

Although there is a shortage of leather we can still furnish neck straps for cows and calves. Use of these neck straps is rapidly increasing—our books show numerous reorders, many farmers preferring to use them for tying up, instead of using stanchions. Once tried, these neck straps become a necessity, for they mean increased comfort for cows, therefore more milk from the dairy, and the straps are easier to keep clean and disinfected. Six standard sizes, with stationary dee for tying; other sizes madeto order.

(Postage Extra—Note Shipping Weight)
No. 0 30" x 1 ", ¾ lb. each, .75; Doz. $ 8.50
No. 1 36" x 1 ", 1 lb. each, .90; Doz. $10.30
No. 2 36" x 1½", 1¼ lb. each, 1.20; Doz. $13.75
No. 3 40" x 1 ", 1 lb. each, 1.00; Doz. $11.50
No. 4 40" x 1½", 1½ lb. each, 1.25; Doz. $14.50
No. 5 45" x 1¾", 1¾ lb. each, 1.50; Doz. $17.50
Send for FREE CATALOG of Dairy Supplies

C. H. Dana Co., Inc., (Established 1861), 45 Main St., Hyde Park, Vt.

Second High Producer

By Earl N. Shultz

A cow that has made a name for herself in the East is Avis Acres Robin, owned by Clinton F. Rines & Sons of Westbrook, Maine.

She was purchased at the Thirlstane Dispersal in 1939. Her sire was Majesty of Coventry. This cow was consistently the high cow for the year in the local D. H. I. A.

Avis Acres Robin and Walter Fogg, Herdsman.

Mr. Rines put "Robin" on test in 1942. She made seventh place in class AA (now ninth) with a record of 20416.7 lbs. of milk and 990.8 lbs. of fat. She has just completed another record in class A with 21857.3 lbs. of milk and 965.9 lbs. of fat.

At the All-State Dairy Show held at Highmoor in 1941 she was champion of the Show.

"Robin" has had four calves at Walnut Crest Farm, two heifers and two bulls. Her daughter, Walnut Crest Avis, has a record of 14194.6 lbs. of milk and 713.9 lbs. of fat in class GG. She dropped a heifer as her first calf which, in turn, has recently dropped a heifer making four generations of females of the "Robin" family.

One son of "Robin," Robinhood, is being used in the artifiicial insemination unit at Turner, Maine. The second son is the junior herd sire. He is by Thirlstane Fashion Steadfast, while her fourth offspring is a yearling heifer. "Robin" has run with the herd at Walnut Crest, is an easy cow to handle and the pet of Walter Fogg, the herdsman, who made both official records.

Chat . . .

Curles Neck Farm, Richmond, Va., recently purchased a son of Langwater Valencian, out of Langwater Maiden, to follow the breeding lines of Langwater Champion that is a son of Langwater Countryman.

Interstate Regulations . . .

(*Continued from page 121*)

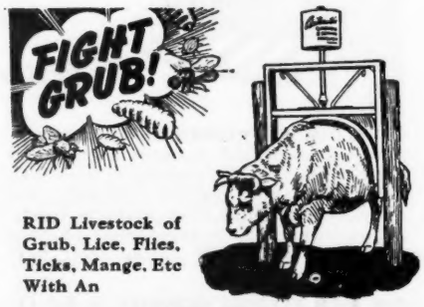
sections than others. Your health syllabus regarding state health laws, published September 1, 1943, takes 194 fine-typed pages. Cannot this be simplified without danger to American live stock?

Some of the problems vexing breeders is the State Permit requirement in some states after the breeder has the necessary health shipping charts. This is a matter causing confusion and delay at many public sales.

State Fairs and public exhibitions will certainly be greatly relieved if our laws can be more uniform. Vaccinated 4-H calves and other young animals can be shown at some fairs but not at others, depending on the variance of the laws.

Last September the Purebred Dairy Cattle Association had a meeting at Springfield, Mass., where veterinary leaders of 11 northeastern states and the Federal Government met with representatives of the five dairy breeds in the hope of getting uniform state laws for the movement of clean healthy cattle in that section. Our conference was well attended and a fine spirit of cooperation existed throughout the meeting.

Doctors Bishop of Pennsylvania and Hendershott of New Jersey of your



RID Livestock of Grub, Lice, Flies, Ticks, Mange, Etc With An

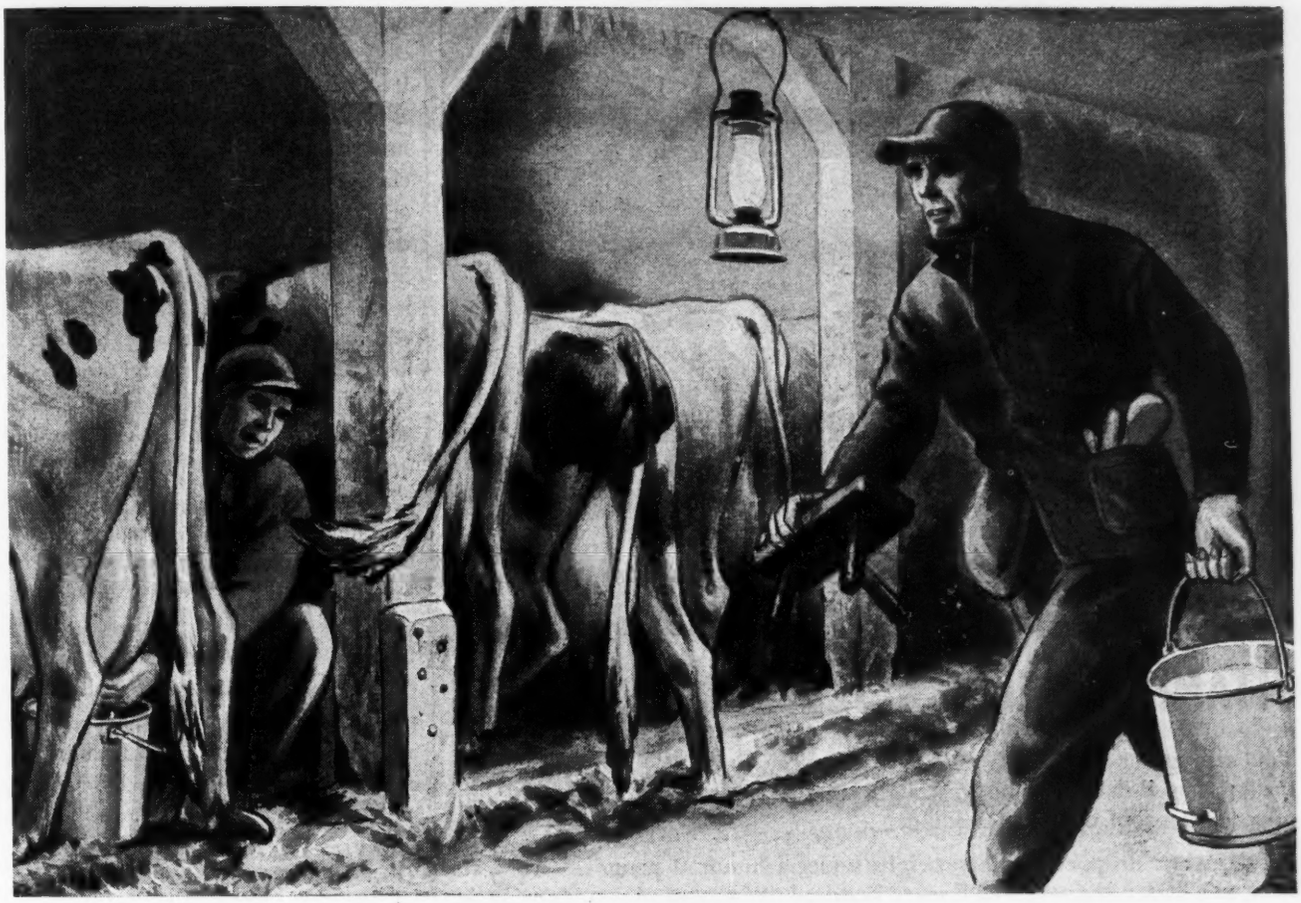
Automatic CURRIER & DIPPER

Here is the proved, practical labor-saving way to stop costly losses from grub, lice, flies, scab, mange, skin diseases, etc. Do it without the work and effort of individual spraying or running stock through a dipping vat.

Install an Automatic. Let your stock treat themselves whenever and as needed. Unit applies and rubs Derris into the skin, either in medicated oil or powder form, does it automatically and regularly, killing grub before they mature. Equally effective with other livestock pests.

Every stockman should have this INEXPENSIVE, yet priceless, equipment! Write for FREE Educational Folder, Information & Prices on Automatics!

AUTOMATIC EQUIP. MFG. CO.
314 MAIN ST. - PENDER, NEBR.



"Could You Use Some *Extra* Time?"

THE difference between being "rushed to death" and finishing chores quickly is often only a matter of barn arrangement . . . of saving steps with labor-saving equipment . . . eliminating lost motion.

Working with more than 50,000 farmers a year, Jamesway knows the secrets of good barn arrangement. Many of them are packed into the new Jamesway Farm Building Book which is just off the press.

Save Time . . . Increase Milk Production

This brilliantly illustrated Farm Building Book shows you how you may be able to save several miles of walking — 30 to 40 minutes in the barn every day . . . how water cups increase milk production 5 to 10 per cent . . . save time in watering.

It pictures the Jamesway Litter Carrier that cuts clean-up time as much as 50 per cent . . . metal stalls and stanchions that save more time in cleaning up and save space to house more cows.

Morever, with Jamesway equipment you keep your cows more comfortable . . . have a cleaner, drier barn . . . give yourself year-round, shirt-sleeve comfort and get more milk.

See Your Jamesway Dealer

Write for a copy of this outstanding book today. A post card request brings it. Then see your Jamesway dealer for the Jamesway equipment you need to put your barn, hen-house, and hog lot on a low-cost, high-production basis.

JAMES MFG. CO., Dept. GB-744

Ft. Atkinson, Wis. Elmira, N. Y. Oakland, California

EQUIPMENT & HOUSING

Jamesway

MORE MILK EGGS MEAT

Alert-Vigorous-Thrifty!

VITAMIN D HELPS BUILD STRONG BODIES

You can spot a well-bred, well-fed calf every time! It's alert—vigorous—thrifty. A well-developed body, straight top line, well-sprung ribs and bloom-of-coat are proof of sound feeding.

A calf, when dropped, usually weighs under a hundred pounds. Two years later, as a heifer, she may weigh seven hundred to a thousand pounds or more. Growing calves *need,* in addition to other essential nutrients, plenty of calcium, phosphorus and Vitamin D.

All three of these nutrients help to prevent rickets and are required to develop strong bodies quickly.

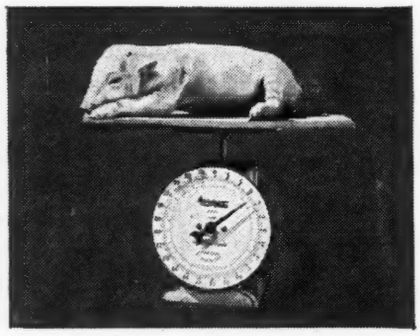
Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast is a rich, uniform source of Vitamin D which no dairyman can afford to overlook in his calf meals, fitting rations or milking rations.

$3.50 POSTPAID 5-POUND PACKAGE

If you can't secure rations containing Fleischmann's Irradiated Dry Yeast, send $3.50 for a 5-lb. bag (postpaid) or ask your local dealer.

This bag contains enough Irradiated Dry Yeast to fortify the rations of six dairy calves and eight milking cows for twelve months — or six brood sows for a year and forty pigs to market size. Directions for all four-footed farm animals inside package. Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-1

Free Booklet. Tells you about the value of Vitamin D for four-footed animals. Address STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED, Desk GBJ-1 for your copy.



FAST-GROWING PIGS need plenty of calcium, phosphorus, and Vitamin D to build bone and other tissue — the framework for future profits. That's why so many swine rations are fortified with FIDY, economical source of this much-needed vitamin!

Fleischmann's

IRRADIATED DRY YEAST
STANDARD BRANDS INCORPORATED
SPECIAL PRODUCTS DEPARTMENT
295 MADISON AVENUE . . . NEW YORK 22, N.Y.

Rich in VITAMIN D For Four-Footed ANIMALS

Sanitary Committee gave us all splendid cooperation and really sound leadership in this matter.

Those of you who have to do with interstate permit charts can well appreciate some of the confusion that exists at present as regarding shipping Bang's tested cattle. Dr. Howe of New York State has taken up the problem of standardizing interstate health shipping papers. Many of the states at present have different kinds and forms of charts that are most confusing. Some are scarcely understandable. Many of these state papers have not been changed for years.

Similar conditions existed in the breeding records kept by the artificial breeding rings for artificial insemination records. The Purebred Dairy Cattle Association spent a great deal of time on this matter and finally with the aid of college professors, breeders and veterinarians, produced a uniform and standard breeders' record book with the same terminology which is now used by each of the dairy breeds. This saves a veterinarian from carrying five different books of various sizes and detail. A similar idea on interstate health charts should be really worth while.

Chat . . .

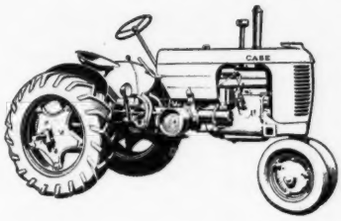
Leroy W. Long died on December 19 at Newark, N. J. Mr. Long was vice-president and general manager of the Alderney Dairy Company, distributors of GOLDEN GUERNSEY in New Jersey.

Christmas greetings to the Journal and staff were received from J. M. Carr Capt. D. C., Clearing Co., 112 Med. Bn., A. P. O. 37, c/o Postmaster, San Francisco, Calif.

WESTON STA-PUT KOW KOVERS are the last word in style, fit, color, quality and PRICE.
Send postcard for new folder and price list

WESTON MFG. & SUPPLY CO.
1955 SPEER · DENVER

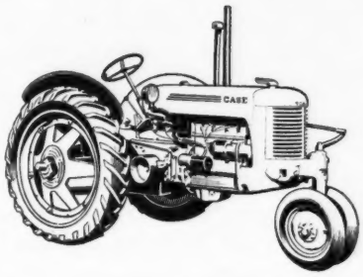
For Every Size of Farm



MODEL "VAC" ★ ★ ★

As you plan for the long pull ahead it will be more important than ever to have power that fits the size of your farm. It never pays to "send a boy on a man's errand." This Case "VAC" fits the small-to-medium farm. It has full 2-row capacity for fast cultivating, pulls two 12 or 14-inch plows in average soils, a 16 or 18-inch plow in more difficult soils or conditions. Owners say it beats anything in its size and price class for hustling things through. Like the larger Case tractors it has a valve-in-head engine with renewable cylinder sleeves, four gears forward to make the most of engine power, traction ability and implement capacity.

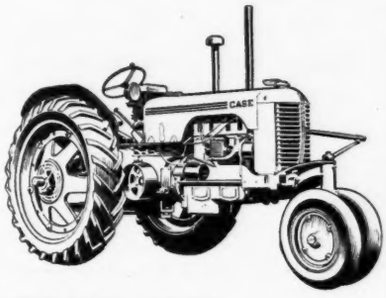
For Every Type of Work



MODEL "SC" ★ ★ ★

You get more . . . much more . . . in a Case all-purpose tractor than power for plowing and seed-bed preparation. This Model "SC" has capacity for fast work with a full two-plow load in practically every condition, tough as well as average. In cultivating or other light work where it has power to spare you save fuel and oil by shifting into the fast fourth gear and working at slower engine speed. Like other Case tractors it has the shielded power take-off in the middle and above the drawbar—the right place for driving combines, corn pickers, etc., with least wear on shaft and universal joints. Belt pulley is on the right side, handiest to line up and belt up.

For Every Crop System



MODEL "DC" ★ ★ ★

When you have a lot of plowing and harrowing, drilling or summer fallowing . . . a lot of small grain to take care of with combine or thresher . . . as well as row crops to cultivate, this three-plow "DC" is the tractor to get your work done more promptly, with fewer man-hours. Because it does your work in fewer hours per year, it naturally lasts years longer. If you have no row-crop work requiring an all-purpose tractor, you can get any of these three tractors in the four-wheel type; also the mighty "LA" that pulls a 4 or 5-bottom plow, big disk plows or harrows, yet is as fast, as nimble-footed and as easy-handling as smaller tractors.

CASE

See your Case dealer. Make plans now for a fast, modern tractor, even if you have to wait for delivery. More tractors will be built as war limitations are overcome. Write for folders on tractors and any farm machines you may need. J. I. Case Co., Racine, Wis.

WE OFFER A YOUNG SON OF LANGWATER COUNTY SQUIRE

Langwater County Squire 216866

We have no sons of Langwater County Squire of breeding age but we are offering Gaylord Squire's Stalwart, born March 9, 1944.

His dam, Sequel's Letty Lou 413954, is one of the heaviest producers in our herd with a record of 16061.0 lbs. milk and 779.8 lbs. butter fat, Class AA. Letty Lou is a daughter of Coventry Sheen's Sequel by Imp. Honoria's Sequel Slogan. The rich inheritance on the dam's side should blend well with the extraordinarily high production which is transmitted through Langwater County Squire.

Squire's Stalwart is a vigorous, growthy calf of good type and is worthy of a place in any good herd.

We have a number of other younger sons of Langwater County Squire and a few by Gaylord's Levity King, that is out of a daughter of Langwater County Squire and is sired by Green Meads Levity King.

GAYLORD SQUIRE'S STALWART
Picture taken at 8 months

GAYLORD GUERNSEY FARMS

Box 1618 - Oklahoma City, Okla.

Bang's Accredited 3715 T. B. Accredited 534709

E. K. GAYLORD, Owner T. H. HAYTON, Manager

Idaho State Meeting

GUERNSEY breeders from all parts of Idaho gathered for their annual meeting in Boise, Idaho on December 8 and 9, making it the largest attended assembly of its kind. President Louis Freer, Burley, led the discussion throughout the day in grand style summarizing the year's activities, chief of which was holding their first sale that averaged $601.33. Other events included two summer meetings with Karl B. Musser, secretary of The American Guernsey Cattle Club, and five field days held in the fall.

President Freer expressed the appreciation of the group for the help given by the members of the Idaho State Extension Service and the Dairy Department of the College.

During the day several members of the College staff spoke to the group regarding new research work pertaining to calf raising, and using vitamin A as a preventative against calf scours.

Dr. Glen Holmes led a good discussion pertaining to mastitis and its control. D. L. Fourt discussed the qualities of the classification program, and W. L. Hendrix, President of the Idaho State Dairymen's Association, asked the group to support a state laboratory to be used for testing for mastitis and other laboratory work, so badly needed by the dairymen in the state. G. C. Anderson, Extension Dairyman, discussed the eight point program adopted by the U. S. D. A.

The program was of an informal nature, mostly planning for 1945. One activity which should be far-reaching in the advancement of Guernseys in the state was the decision to organize eight district associations with each district having an officer in the state

IDEAL FOR GUERNSEYS

BUCKS COUNTY FARM

High state of cultivation. 113 acres; orchard, 20 acres, meadow and 10 acres woods; new Jamesway barn, excellent dairy set-up; on State Road, near Newtown, within commuting distance of New York. Owner retiring.

BOX 66
Wrightstown, Bucks County
Pennsylvania

organization, and every member of the district groups being a member of the state organization. In order to get this started the Idaho group will publish a state directory, listing the farms, with sire and dam of at least two herd sires being used at this time. W. M. Stack, Boise, was appointed chairman of the committee to publish the directory, in cooperation with secretary Harold Steele.

Motion to have another sale, to be held May 1, in Boise was carried unanimously, with Charles Pritzl as manager. Charles agreed to act again this year, providing the breeders would permit his committee to select outstanding animals. The selections will be made the last of January or first part of February. Mr. Pritzl appointed the following as members of his committee: N. W. Olson, Blackfoot; Walter Kelly, Wendell; Frank Golden and W. L. Hendrix, Boise.

Officers elected for next year, so there would be representation from every district, were Dwight Disney, Idaho Falls, president; Robert Davis, Kuna, vice-president; Harold Steele, Gooding, secretary-treasurer; and the following directors were elected: Louis C. Freer, Burley; Wilbur Boehlke, Buhl; Ruben Asumendi, Nampa; Joe Pritzl, Payette; and Emil Boller, Potlatch.

Field days will be held in every district next summer, as well as monthly meetings for the advancement of the breed.

In Idaho all branches of the industry meet together for the two-day event. Over 200 attended the banquet, at which Owen D. Richards, manager of the American Dairy Association, was the principal speaker.

ELMER J. MEADOWS

FRANKLIN
Uterine Capsules
A valuable aid in removing afterbirth and treats septic infection. 3 capsules $1, 12 for $3, postpaid.
CATALOG FREE!
O. M. FRANKLIN SERUM COMPANY
Livestock Exchange Building DENVER, COLO

CALF SCOURS
Many cases of "Calf Scours", "Colds" and general unthriftiness are caused by lack of vitimins, according to Wisconsin Experiment Station. Anchor *Vita-Caps* are prepared in accordance with their special formula. Price . . . $1.25 for 25. Write for information on *Vita-Caps*.
ANCHOR SERUM CO., Box 1177, Indianapolis 6, Ind.

RANCHO SANTA YNEZ
SANTA YNEZ - CALIFORNIA

Females from the Rancho Santa Ynez Show Herd Win Both Championships at the Great Western in Los Angeles

WANDAMERE PEGGY'S MAID
Grand Champion Cow

The winning of this grand championship award by a matron from Santa Ynez is suggestive of the excellence of the females which went into the foundation herd.

Further, the accomplishments of our younger entries, most of them by Foremost May Valor, form a tribute to the uniformity handed down by one of our principal herd sires.

The "May Valors" headed four classes, including the junior yearlings which furnished our junior champion heifer, Rancho Nicasio Valor's Freckles.

Late 1944 sales include: Rancho Nicasio Commend Peter, son of Foremost Commendation whose dam is the illustrious Superb's Faithful, three records above 1,000 lbs. fat, and out of Fir Ridge Ruby Hart, now in the Santa Ynez herd. This calf sold to Marino Bonetti of San Luis Obispo, California. . . . . Three bulls to D. McGrath Estate, Oxnard, California, one by Foremost May Valor, two by Rancho Nicasio La Sue's Karl . . . Santa Ynez Golondrona's Ben to Silaccio Brothers, Petaluma, California, who commented most favorably on his size, bone, type and square rump.

Among the young bulls for sale: Santa Ynez Doonie's Bruce, born May 19, 1944; sire, Foremost May Valor, Cow Palace Junior Champion; dam by Valor's Roamer, 28 A. R. daughters with 41 records averaging 487.2 lbs. fat.

GEORGE A. MCKENNA, Owner B. H. HILL, Superintendent
AAGE LUNDE, Herdsman

SANTA YNEZ, CALIFORNIA

Continued from Back Cover

Arrange for Rock Creek Sale

Arrived in Chicago, Friday, December 1 about 12 noon. Saw Mr. Drake's secretary on sale information and went to Rock Creek. In a day arranged catalog dummy, 116 in 84 pages. Start sale at 10 A. M. with a great granddaughter of Gerar Fanny 2d, a good one. Will sell 43 before lunch. Lot 44 is Langwater Forward, he is settling his cows extra well. Lot 49, Rock Creek Parisian, 15370.3—765.3—G; 15151.7—759.3—EEE, is the first cow to go over to his service. Rock Creek Parisian is followed by her brother, sisters, daughters and dam. Lot 65, New Hope Gardenius's Susan, a great family, 22 in all. Lot 76, Rock Creek Rosefan, Champion, Wisconsin 1943, another family to please. Everything dropped since January 1, 1940, vaccinated with strain 19; herd of course Bang's free accredited.

St. James

From Rock Creek went to St. James and suggested a good Philosopher daughter or so for Mid-West, decision will be made shortly.

Curtiss Candy Consigns Bull and Heifer to Mid-West

Then to Curtiss Candy where I spent Saturday night and Sunday with Delbert Kingston. Had breakfast, Sunday morning with Mr. and Mrs. Schnering at Cary, a most delightful visit. They are remodeling the racing stable on the old Hertz place where Count Fleet was raised, for a show barn for 40 top Guernseys and 40 top Holsteins, all box stalls. The riding area at the end will be a sales ring, same as Douglaston Manor. I can barely wait for their first sale. Picked two Green Meads Levity King's for Mid-West. A bull out of the $5,100 Sun-Blest Farms Lotus (Green Meads Taurus—Pine Manor Lotus, 18557.4—856.6—C) on retest in AAA, made 102 lbs. in October, 2nd dam Douglaston Princess Charlotte, 13622.5—681.5—A, her son by Green Meads Levity King—Curtiss Candy Levity Chum is perhaps the best calf I have ever seen. I talked to Ed. Harrison when in Ohio and he agreed. The heifer is out of Calculator's Marigold, 11374.6—606.7—FF, own sister to Calculator's Hyacinth, 16076.6—879.5—BB; 12624.5—672.3—AAA, Maryland Leader. She belonged to Lynn Hawkins and is now at Churn Creek. Marigold's udder is the model for the Montgomery Ward cow which will soon be available at $5,00, a splendid desk ornament; write the Club.

Went to Chicago for Golden Guernsey meeting.

"Two Champions" at St. James and Two Chinquapin Philosophers at Chicago Guernsey Farm

On Tuesday, the 5th, I took the electric to Mount View where Bert Cox met me. The St. James consignment will probably be a son and daughter of St. James Champion's Champion, sire of the great young cow, St. James Champion's Babbie, that topped their sale, going to Curtiss Candy Company Farms at $12,750. The bull out of the St. James Prince's Barbara, 14712.3—795.8—A, she a grandam of Babbie, the heifer out of St. James Philosopher's Valerie.

Bert drove me to the Chicago Guernsey Farm where we had a very pleasing visit with Drew TenBroeck.

Leaving Chicago Guernsey Farm, we paid a short visit to George Palivka at LaGrange, who is a very large milk distributor and has been building up a good herd. His Rockingham bull will show in the best company. Bert then drove me to Delbert Kingston's, arriving about ten o'clock.

Good Hunting Around Chicago

The next day Delbert had to go to Chicago and Merle Campbell was busy, so Cy Van Landuyt drove me around the neighboring herds and we put in a most pleasant and successful day. The first stop was at A. A. Creaves, Finchley Manor Farm. For Mid-West selected a first-calf heifer, due in January, by Finchley Manor Monitor (Cesor Pharos Marshall—Rosemarie of Creaves Farms, 762.3—B by Bournedale Master Max), the dam, Boulder Bridge Katella, 490.4—AAA by Caumsett Harvester, dam Hilltop Heartsease Favorite, 838.8—A and an open heifer by Finchley King of the Meads, he a ¾ brother to Myhaven King out of Boulder Bridge Katella. This heifer to go to the May Royal—Steadfast Sale.

Next stop Golden Bull, where I suggested an open heifer by Flying Horse Foot Print out of Queentine of Green Acres, 506.9—FF. Had a very pleasant visit with Forest Grunewald. The Foot Print daughters out of Green Acre cows have particularly deep middles. I believe he will do very well for them.

On to Leahaven Farm, owned by Hooker and Strever at McHenry. Selected Meyer Farm Toots about 500—BBB by Tianna's La Noce Kingston, dam, Meyer Farm Linda, 721.9—AA, held for registration of calf. This cow will be fresh and is a nice one.

Stopped off for a short visit at Woodynook Farm and admired the herd. Noble Heaney has culled vigorously and it would be well if other people followed his example. As nice a small herd as you will see in a week's journey headed by a good son of Langwater Peter, out of a granddaughter of Langwater Honoria dam of Peter.

Next stop Mr. O. D. Zimring, Sunset Glow Farm at Lombard. Selected a two-year-old, Sunset Glow Desire, double granddaughter of Coronation Rose King by Pine Manor King Kenfleur. Also a daughter of Boulder Bridge Ultimas, one of whose daughters sold in the Illinois Sale to Boulder Bridge at $1,000, out of Brooklandwood Bon-Ton, 681.4—A, she by Aiyukpa Golden Marmion out of a daughter of Audacity of Edgemoor.

The nicest young thing we saw that day was Conrad's Nada, a first calf heifer milking 43 pounds on two-time milking at Sunset Glow. She is by Riegeldale Emory's Conrad out of a daughter of Green Meads Proud Secret. Mr. Zimring purchased her for $875 in the Topsfield Sale this fall and she will suit the most discriminating. We will have seven daughters of her sire also related to her on the bottom side in the Aldrich Farm Sale at Rehobeth, Massachusetts, on the 22nd of May.

Stopped for a very pleasant visit with Mr. Burton at Burton Lane Farm and admired very much the daughters of Green Meads Sargon. Wanted an open heifer by him out of Tianna's Edith. He would consign a bull of Sargon out of Tianna's La Noce Maxine, 665.6—G. Will capitulate the bulls when the trip is over and let him know.

Visit Western Wisconsin

On the 7th—Pearl Harbor Day—Merle Campbell, superintendent of dairy herds of the Curtiss Candy Company Farms, and I started off for Platteville, Wisconsin. I had not visited there for almost eight years and thoroughly enjoyed seeing those good "farmers" herds in that section. Roads were clear until we hit Wisconsin. After that we had snow. There seems to be great activity in raising hemp around Platteville. Saw almost twenty fields of it and it is a new crop to me.

First stopped at Charley Wilkins, who was away at a sale with his son, Elmer, who runs the place now. So, we drove on to Lancaster, where another son, Neal Wilkins, is doing an excellent job running the F. L. Glanville Farm in partnership. About eight years ago Glanville drove me from Milwaukee to this section. They have a very good young cow on test, Mound City Secret 2d, milking over 55 pounds by Florham Flyer, he by Langwater Country Gentleman out of Florham Dolly, hence an own brother to Florham Crystal. The dam is by Florham Masterpiece (Langwater Country Gentleman—Florham Dianna) she daughter of Florham Irene, 905.0—G. Also I hope they let us have her. She will do well and is the kind I like to sell. There was another heifer bred similar and in calf to Langwater Comrade (Valencian—Columbine).

On to Livingston. Stopped for a moment at the Fred Davis' and he would consign two good cows now on test at Charley Wilkins.

On to Rundell (Ore Hill Farm). Picked Marigold of Ore Hill by Wey Acres Grandee's Maxim, he out of Foremost Marion, 785.6—E.

Stopped for a short visit with Homer Rundell and back to Platteville. The Wilkins' were home from the sale and probably will put in Nell's Molly of Meadowbrook, just finished in C, by a son of Aiyukpa L. Marmion.

And so back to Delbert's arriving about 12 o'clock.

Curtiss Candy Great Institution

On Friday, December 8, Delbert Kingston and I drove to Chicago early. Delbert has one of the nicest families I know and the visit was more than agreeable.

On the way from Oklahoma City to Chicago I had played gin rummy with Kent Hayes. My advice is never play with a banker, they live on percentages. To ease my pride I gave young Kenny Kingston, aged ten, a few lessons. When I left he was winning from father and mother, both.

We lunched with Rube Everley of Coronation and as all Holstein breeders are, he was most enthusiastic about the Curtiss Candy Guernseys. The Guernsey breeders come away raving about the Holsteins and the Holstein breeders about the Guernseys. In my opinion you could switch colors on the best of both lots and not tell the difference.

A great step for both breeds as I remember them in the last quarter of a century. Both have leveled the top line,

straightened up the hind legs, tucked up the udder where it belongs and covered it with veins. Go to Curtiss Candy and look at Calculator's Marigold, St. James Champion's Babbie, Secret's Sapphire in Guernseys, to name only a few, Dunloggin Proud Mistress, Mistress Grace and Dunloggin Miss Adean in the Holsteins and you see the same model.

See Iowa Herds

Had dinner with Dr. Kleinhans, a most stimulating visit, and off for Des Moines where Roy L. Kilpatrick gave me a most enjoyable and profitable day. First stop Alvin W. Hitz & Son, Rosebud Farm, Polk City. Mrs. William Hitz was in the barn lending a hand and everything was ready. I took two young cows that will be fresh for the sale. Rosebud Fair Queen, 508 fat, C. T. A. at 2 years, 2 times, Jr. Ch. Minnesota 1942 and 2nd Sr. Yr. Waterloo same year. She by Boulder Bridge Atlas and out of Glencliff Carriet, Ch. 4-H Club heifer, N. D. S. 1938. Also Plainview's June, 1st Jr. Yr. Minnesota & 2nd Waterloo, 1942 by Boulder Bridge Adonis, he by Wyebrook Matchless. The Hitz's are real farmer-breeders and the herd is the right sort. From Roy's Iowagold herd took Myrna of Iowagold, 463 fat in 347 days at 2 yrs., due with 2nd calf in January, a real one. She is by Boulder Bridge Steward he by Wyebrook Matchless out of Minnewashta K. Honoria. Myrna's dam is Suzanne of Iowagold by Boulder Bridge Model. Also took her yearling daughter by Boulder Bridge Merrymaker (Valleywood Valiant Hero—Boulder Bridge Nonsense she by Matchless out of Master Fred's May-time of Bdk.). This is a real pedigree, sire and dam's sire, National champions, grandams, Valleywood Harriet and Master Fred's May-time of Bdk., great grandam, Green Meadow Content. Also took Wilma of Iowagold, 523.1 fat in FF due right after the sale by Boulder Bridge Model, dam, Lorene of Iowagold whose dam has 835.8 fat in A. Visited Roy's other farm where a good son of Coronation King of Pine Manor out of Coronation Coronet stands. Also Mr. Mose Sherman's Nookdale Farm, R. H. Peterson, former manager Quincy Farm, is in charge. He purchased a real top in the Iowa Sale for little money. They may consign a daughter of Langwater Tyrant (Countryman—Thais) and a young heifer Petersen bought from Quincy Farm by Langwater Caroler out of a good daughter of Green Meadow Mahomet. Had a pleasant chat with Charlie Mountain and Squires at Iowanola and into Des Moines. Bill Hitz came in for dinner at the Des Moines Club and Mose Sherman also joined us. Took 7:30 for Lincoln, Nebraska, arrived 1 A. M. and spent night at the Corn Husker Hotel.

Otto Liebers a Real Breeder

Otto Liebers came for me about ten, Sunday morning and I felt fortunate to have had a full day with him. He has used a number of bulls of the right sort, bought his foundation wisely, several from the Wilkins, Rundell and Glanville Farms around Platteville, Wisconsin, where I had been the previous Thursday. They used Imp. Clara's Sequel, Langwater Frenchman, Shuttlewick Prince Charming (Itchen King—Shuttlewick Levity) Shuttlewick Caliph (by Shuttlewick Champion brother to Prince Charming), Lone Pine Absolute (Lone Pine Agitator—Langwater Luxury) to name a few. Otto has used Fayelda's Superb (Foremost's Superb—Fayroyal's Elda), Foremost Rising Star by "Superb," dam by Mixter May Royal out of Beda's May Rose of Island Farm, Eulalie's Toreador (Foremost Toreador—Valor's Eulalie), Freda's Masterpiece by Superb out of Valor's Freda, dam of Foremost's Lida, May Prince's Masterpiece (Foremost Masterpiece—May Prince's Floella) (Princess May Royal—Admiration of the Prairie) 3 nearest dams Grand Champions at National Dairy Show and Sesqui, Foremost Masterpiece 5th out of Fayroyal's Garnet and his present bulls are Pine Manor Shalimar by Douglaston Crown Prince out of Douglaston King's Olga, Pine Manor Hercules, Fra-Mar Farm King, Coronation Joan, she by Langwater Philosopher out of Green Meadow Joan, Pine Manor Challenger by Coronation King of Pine Manor out of Douglaston King's Charlotte and half interest with Mrs. Vera Martin in Pine Manor Triumph (Green Meads Taurus—Douglaston Princess Charlotte). The cattle are excellently cared for in unpretentious barns, heifers in deep sheds open to South, calves very well raised. I selected tentatively about 9, will get two or three, probably get Skyline Violet by Skyline Monogram (Eulalie's Toreador—Linwood Lustre by Shuttlewick Caliph). She is making over 600, is very nice and safe in calf to Challenger. Her bred daughter, Skyline Challenger's Doreen, in calf to Pine Manor Triumph, will go with her and a young heifer by Triumph out of a very nice Pine Manor Crown Majesty dam. I also suggested a Challenger daughter out of Skyline May Flower she by Foremost Masterpiece 5th, with 4 records averaging over 600 and tracing to Linwood Lustre, she by Shuttlewick Caliph out of a daughter of Lone Pine Absolute. Liebers has bred good cattle and will breed better. So far I have accepted for Mid-West 19 cows, 3 bulls, 3 bred heifers and 6 open heifers and have 2 bulls, 5 cows, 3 bred heifers and 3 open heifers I may get or may take.

For May Royal-Steadfast 3 bulls, 14 cows, 7 bred heifers, 7 open heifers for sure and maybe 3 bulls, 1 cow, 3 bred heifers and 1 open heifer. Will go to Boulder Bridge and Art Gluek's today, then through Wisconsin, Northern Indiana, Michigan, Northern Ohio and home. Will see Gayoso and Walker Farms in February, also Jay Nelan, Bill Peterson and Evelyn Thompson. Will make Riegeldale in January in Quail Roost Trip.

Valleywood Valiant Hero A Success

My train from Omaha to Minneapolis was two hours late on December 11 and Les Wilson was waiting for me.

First stop, James Kelley's, Spruce Shadows Farm. Mr. Kelley came out from Minneapolis to go over the herd and we selected Spruce Shadows Lassie, by Langwater Michael (Countryman—Wolfpen Noel, 637.4—F), out of Spruce Shadows Molly, 8897.8—419.8—GG, she by Boulder Bridge Contender, out of Kenmoor La Noce Lassie with 2 records and 3 A. R. daughters.

Kirk Le Pelly had the herd in good shape and the heifers by Broadland Hector and Langwater Michael are promising.

Called home from Boulder Bridge and found Louis Jr. was back from New Guinea after over two years. He had called from Harrisburg and was to spend the night at Fort George Meade, then hoped for a good furlough. He reported his foot, broken in the invasion of Noemfoor, was entirely well.

Les, Olaf, and Jack Poynton, of Hoard's Dairyman, and I went over the herd completely. The Valleywood Valiant Hero's suit me and the Green Meads King Don heifers are more than promising. We settled on six for Mid-West and probably two for May Royal-Steadfast, a most satisfactory day. The Hero's for Mid-West are going between 575 and 600 in GG. Panchito will be fresh for the sale and is out of Douglaston Lady Lucy 780.5—AA. Quaint, with as well attached udder fore and aft as the breed produces, looks over 600—GG, and is due soon after the sale to King Don, out of Roxy of Iowagold, 572.1—D. With her goes her daughter, Boulder Bridge Shasta by King Don, also a King Don, Boulder Bridge Snowdrop, out of Patience, by Hero, going 600 in FF; 2nd dam, Boulder Bridge Justice, 577.2—F, Jr. Champ. N. D. S.; 3rd dam, Boulder Bridge Esther, 632.5—AA. A King Don bull, out of Boulder Bridge Nan, 688.8—GG, by Coronation Illustrious; Boulder Bridge Nola, 773.1—C, by Matchmaker and tracing to Coventry Spray (Langwater Sybarite—Ultra Foam) completes Mid-West.

For May Royal-Steadfast

A King Don bull, out of Panchito and a King Don heifer, with a maternal sister to Quaint. Boulder Bridge Sunburst, or possibly Rainbow, out of Boulder Bridge Pollyanna, the last would be my choice.

Leaving Boulder Bridge we went to the Gluek Brewery where Art was waiting for us. They have a new beer, "Stite," I recommend it.

Went over Art's herd. He is using a Cesor bull, out of Cesor Helene; 2nd dam, Bournedale Martha, 578.7— F, and Green Meads King of the Woods out of Green Meads Queen Dawn, by Green Meads King Dean, hence a three-quarter brother to King Don. I admired the daughters of Cherub's Royal of Shorewood, full brother to Cherub's Leader of Shorewood and the 1921 Champion, Cherub's Pearl Royal of Shorewood. How well I remember when he beat Audacity of Edgemoor, and Ward Snarr had the Cecil County Judging Team that later went to England.

Train Trouble

After dinner in Minneapolis, I took the 10:45 to Eau Claire and the next morning my troubles started. I went to bed about 2 A. M., not checking the train and bus schedules. Woke at 7 A. M. to find all the trains and buses to Rice Lake, where I expected to meet Clair Johnston, gone at 6:30 or earlier. Hugh Rakes was at Rice Lake and was leaving Eau Claire at 4 something so Clair couldn't help me. Switched plans and called Otto Kline to meet me and arranged to take the train from Chippewa Falls to Amherst Junction, due 2:25 P. M. and arrived in Chippewa Falls at 9:45 A. M. to find the train 2 hours late. Called Matt Domaszek to find this phone out of order. Called Otto and he and Matt were waiting when I arrived.

Good Cattle Near Nelsonville

First stop, L. E. Gordon & Son, Nelsonville. They have used some outstanding sires, Golden Day of the Prairie, a maternal brother to Langwater Golden Bloom, 1005.3—A, dam of Langwater Golden Girl, that sold for $8,000 at Topsfield; Cora's Cherub of Shorewood (Ladysmith's Cherub-Cora of Gerar); Green Meads Proud Gallant (own brother to Green Meads Proud Secret); Maherwood Trumpeter and others.

I picked a bred heifer, Gordondale Irene, by Chedco Sheik (Chedco King of the Meads—Chedco Selma by Chedco Coronation King), out of Gordondale Iris, Champ. Wis., 1944, by Proud Gallant, and two cows by Proud Gallant, out of Maherwood Trumpeter dams. They will only send one if any.

Next stop, Raymond Domaszek's, where I suggested a pair of young cows of Gordondale and New Hope breeding, then to his father's. I urged New Hope Grandee's Gentian, by Wey Acres Lorie's Grandee, out of New Hope Constant's Marilyn, 515.1—G, milking 60 lbs. on reentry, and a young heifer by New Hope Leader's Constant, whose dam, New Hope Gardenius's Laughter has 844.5—EE. This heifer, out of New Hope Miladdie's Susan, hence, maternal sister to the great foundation cow at Rock Creek, New Hope Gardenius's Susan.

Left Matt's at dark, got stuck in the snow but got out and ate supper in Waupaca, called home on the road and talked to Louis, Jr. and slept in Fond du Lac.

Enjoy Visit at Luxerin

Went to Luxerin early. Clarence Sheridan was taking his daughter to school and sixteen-year-old Barney did a great job of showing us the herd. They will send a first calf heifer, due about ten days after the sale, by Jonacre Vanity (Langwater King of the Meads—Green Meads Lady Phlox), out of Luxerin Repose, about 517—A, she by Gayhead's Mohammed. Clarence and Barney drove us to Art Chapin's at Brandon where I suggested a yearling (could be bigger but will be fed from now on), by Luxerin Orpheus, out of June of Vanity (Corium Slogan's Norman—Joyce of Vanity). She is bred like the good cows Delbert Kingston bought for Curtiss Candy from Art.

Wey Acres

Off for Wey Acres and arrived in time to go over the herd. I wanted Wey Acres Lillian's May, milking 48-49 lbs. in G, by Wey Acres Lillian's Grandee, out of Green Meadow Lustre May, but didn't have the nerve to ask for her. They will put in a pair, probably Wey Acres Grandee's Regina (Langwater Grandee—Gerar G. Regina, 586.3—FF) and another Grandee, out of Estelle's Kate. The herd looked very well and Coronation Levity Prince is right on his toes. I predict a great future for him. Saw later at Mr. Dodge's in Perrysburg, Ohio, another good one by him. Had a pleasant dinner (venison) and visit with the Weyenberg's.

Waukesha

Early the next morning went to S. A. Weyenberg's, Weyendale Farm at Hartland and suggested Caumsett Ocean Louise and two of her daughters, one by Caumsett Redman and one by Wey Acres Valor's Jerry. Lyle Thiede, the manager, had everything spic and span. It was my first visit and the herd is impressive.

Next stop, Gavin McKerrow's. Bill McKerrow went with us to Farm No. 3, where we fell in love with Observer's Arditha, a 2-year-old on test, by Boulder Bridge Ardath, out of Ultimate's Annie, 480.2—EEE, a real one.

We almost spent the rest of the day there. The snow wasn't packed, the hill was steep, one of Otto's chains was broken, everybody pushed, and the McKerrow's man and Bill kept laying the broken chain in front of the wheel.

Stopped for lunch at Waukesha and Otto went home, leaving me with Gene Phillips. Visited Wern Farms. Chet Williams showed us part of the herd. I fell for the beautiful uddered daughter of Corium Slogan's Muiroc and will have her daughter, fresh for the sale.

Got a topper, I hope, from A. D. Jenkins—Spring Ridge Grace, 451.4—CCC (held for reg. of calf), by Foremost Dart (Valor's He'll Do—Supreme's Kaleda, maternal sister to Valor's Insignia), out of Glad Rhapsody of Spring Ridge, 650.7—AA, next dam, Rhapsody of Spring Ridge 815.1—AA, now 16 years.

Went over Gene's herd, which I liked and got from his neighbor, Dave Owen, a yearling, by Green Meads Napoleon, out of Owendale's Verna, 463.2—A in 10 months—a real cow.

Stopped at Art Davidson's and picked a top 2-year-old. Hope I get her—Blazer's Butterfat Anna, by Hilltop Butterfat Blazer, and out of a great cow they bought from Gene Phillips. This heifer has one of the best udders I saw in my four weeks trip.

Stopped at Clarence Hulburt's and Frank Fox's. The latter may consign one by St. James Philosopher's Vernon. Took the 6 o'clock train to Milwaukee, 7 to Chicago, 11:40 to Elkhart, Indiana and arrived at 1:45 A. M.

Get A Real One in Indiana

Called Starr Farms about eight the next morning and Julius Moy, the manager, came for me. I suggested Loma Supreme's Adell, 579.0—BB, by Loma Supreme, A. R., out of Loma County Flower; 2nd dam, Imp. County Flower of Langwater. I thought the herd looked good. C. G. Brydle, the herdsman, Julius, and I started for Elkhart and on the way picked up Jack Spearing and Sam Shearman. They had spent the night in Elkhart but weren't up, I suppose, when I left.

Went to Oscar Weaver's and while I was having lunch, one of the most promising 2-year-olds I have ever seen, freshened with a heifer. She has one of the most capacious udders I have ever seen, very well attached and is by Yellow Creek King's Charity, out of A. C. Charity of Victory Noll, 668.4—DHI, by Ridglydale's Alert Challenger. Her name —Yellow Creek King's Charity—she suits. Her udder reminds me of a picture Lou Coggshall had of Maple Glen Miss Frost, 692.8—GG, a Class Leading record then.

Get a Show Cow in Michigan, I Hope

Took the bus to Niles where Baldy Cole met me. First stop, Hudson Bros. Got stuck in the snow again. I told Baldy the lane was open and it wasn't. We got out by shoveling and shoving later, but not until I made a real try for a cow that can go all the way this fall if they have any Shows, Pansy's Patsy of Meadow Lane, about 750—CHI by Rose's King of Meadow Lane, dam has 661.1—AAA and 780.3—B—2-Time milkings, now at Hominy Hill. The Hudson Bros. didn't say yes and didn't say no.

On to Lockshore. Ernest B. Petrie showed us the herd and we will get Lockshore Monogram's Queen, 409.4—GGG; about 577—E, by Lockshore Monogram, out of Lockshore Winter Queen, 751.8—CC, by Lockshore Crystal Prince, due in March.

Stopped at J. J. Murray's and the herd looked fine. He had just bought a second Romulus from Sam Price. This one, out of Coldspring's Hardwick's Leda, 724.9—BB.

Visit Cowham Farm and Haven Hills

Spent the night with Fred Cowham at Jackson and selected for May Royal-Steadfast. Picked three from Fred—Prince's Abbie of Cowham Farm, due in February, by Prince Rex of Cowham Farm, out of Golden Abbie of Cowham Farm, 678.2—E, by Bournedale Golden Maxim; Cowham Farms Ultra Hazel, a yearling, by Cesor Ultra Maxim, out of Golden Hazel of Cowham Farm, and another 2-year-old, due after the sale, by Villa Way Yankee, out of Yellow Blanche of Cowham Farm. Bournedale Golden Maxim, by Maxim of Bournedale, out of Aiyukpa L. Coronet (Aiyukpa Levity-King—Golden Coronet of Jean Du Luth) did a good job. His dam died young, but was by Levity-King, out of the dam of Aiyukpa Golden Marmion and Bournedale Golden Majesty (attention Gayoso).

Next stop, Haven Hills and will probably get two. Got stuck in the snow again. Got a 5-year-old, Haven Hills Maude 2d, about 515—B; and a fresh 2-year-old with a beautiful udder, Haven Hills Cordelia, by Ted of Quality Hill out of Thistledown Margret, 514.9—AA on 2-times, these all for May Royal-Steadfast Sale.

Left quickly and was at Playhaven by four, losing an hour by change time and stopping at Baldy's for lunch. The stingy bugger gave his wife one cigarette out of a pack I had given him.

Emerson Poag was home and I listed a dozen of the tops for private sale. Coronation Majesty's; Raemelton Yankee's; Broadland Challenger's; Fairlawn L. Fashioner's. You can get some real ones—write me. If I don't sell any before February, will have some tops for May Royal-Steadfast Sale.

Three From Cesor for Quail Roost

Got to Cesor about 8:30. Baldy went home after a short visit and I to bed, after shooting the bull an hour or so.

Up early the next morning and went over the herd with Albert Kessler and George. Strongly urged a bull calf, out of Cesor Noble's Muriel, 635.9—FF (subj. to appr.), and going strong on retest. A milk machine if I ever saw one. She is by Bournedale Noble, out of Cesor Jupiter's Marie,

689.6—GG; 1st, 2 yrs. and Ch. Michigan, 1940, and 1st, 2 yrs. and Res. Ch., Ohio, 1940. She is by Ward Acres Jupiter, out of Bournedale Martha, hence Muriel is three-quarter sister to Cesor Martha's Maxim, herd sire at Cesor, and Cesor Noble Maxim, herd sire at Quail Roost, whose daughter, Quail Roost Noble Primrose going 700 in GG, my son John, says is the best 2-year-old he ever saw. The sire of the calf is Cesor Maxim Elton, he being out of a daughter of Bournedale Cinderella. If a bull was ever bred to sire udders, here he is. George is willing but Albert hates to see him go.

With him, a heifer, by Noble, due in April, out of Cesor General's Dora, 632.6—GG, and an open one by Cesor Martha's Maxim; 2nd dam of this one, Bournedale Maxine, own sister to Bournedale Master Max, sire of Martha.

Get Consigments from Eth-Mead and Shawnee Springs—for May Royal—Steadfast

Stopped at Eth-Mead. A. J. Schroth showed us the herd and picked Eth-Mead FR. Heiress, coming 5 years, about 600—D, due in February, by Coronation Forester, out of Meadow-Gold Heiress, and Eth-Mead M. Patsy, 588.9—G, 630.91—D,—360 days, due in April, by Coronation Monarch, out of Eth-Mead King's Patience, 757.3—FHI, by Itchen King of Cowham Farm. Mr. Schroth will talk to Mr. Bricker and make a final decision.

George was going to Earlham College, Richmond, Indiana to make a speech so I took the train from Detroit to Monroe, where W. H. Eichbauer met me. As usual, Nelson Butcher had everything in fine shape.

I picked a real pair, an open heifer by Langwater Columbus, out of Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy, she going a 900 lb. clip, by Franchester Sailor, out of a Cherub's Royal Champion of Shorewood dam with 610.1—AA. This is a choice thing. Also, a 2-year-old, Shawnee Spring's Sapphire, by Langwater Argyll, due in February, and out of a daughter of Franchester Sentinel.

Visit Northern Ohio

Mr. Eichbauer drove me to Toledo where Charlie Russell of Russellea Farm, Clyde, met me. Hap Huston was busy Monday morning and Charlie very obligingly took over. He had used several very good Franchester bulls, Claudius, an own brother to Clara, a son of Shawnee and Scarlett, Franchester Noble Honor and now is using a son of Clara.

I picked a beautiful uddered cow coming 5 with 465—DDD, by Raemelton Royal Jeweller, out of Countess of Russell Lea, By Claudius.

Stopped at Paul Schepflin's on the way from Toledo to Charlie's. He will put in a bred heifer by Coronation Lena's Rex, out of a daughter of Franchester Meadow Prince (Broadland May Prince—Green Meadow Monita) and another out of Parica's Flora, 613.4—CHI.

First stop Monday morning, Howard Ziegler's. The herd looked very good and picked two that suit me. Fireside Becky, due in January, by Aigler Farm Conquest, out of Contender's Becky; 2nd dam, Border King's Belle, and Aigler Farm Golden Glow, by Raemelton Aigler Prince, out of Aigler Farm Marigold. Both of these are thereal sort.

Stopped at John Bandy's, Comfort Farm. He will send a coming 4-year-old, Comfort's C. Viola's Velma, by Welcome-In Cordell (Langwater Forward, dam by Langwater Count), this from his best female line, line-bred to Masher's Treva's Tessie that has made him over 100,000 lbs. milk and 5,000 lbs. fat, a real producing family.

Huston on Time

We had an appointment with Hap Huston at 2 P. M. at Chestnut Ridge and everyone arrived on the dot. Miss Cora Erf wasn't home and Hap will call later.

We had called John Hansen from Howard Ziegler's but were told the roads were snowed in. At Erf's, we received a message to call and Art Hansen agreed to meet us on the road and drive us in. This we did and I am glad.

They have used Raemelton blood liberally, particularly the sons of Green Meadow Tranquil, and are now using Blakeford Argo (Blakeford Lord Jim—Blakeford Peg, 13597.9—806.9—E) thus, in many cases, giving them three crosses to Tranquil. They have a young cow, Grayhaven Content, going 800—CC, by Royal Corking, out of a Sunny Triumph dam. I agreed to take her and her son by Argo. If they will say yes, also a very good purchased cow, Eleanor of Wayside. Argo is one of the smartest bulls I have ever seen. They have an old wagon wheel he puts on his head and walks around this like a young boy.

On to Harold Holdridge's for dinner. Had a fine meal of fried chicken and fixings. Hap did well, he had eaten no lunch.

I urged three daughters of Vagabond's Steadfast, all very nice. Arrus Nelia Bond, out of Franchester Requital, 489.0—G, she out of Franchester Cornelia, 794.5—A, a 2-year-old, due in June, out of Franchester Sprite, and a 600—GG, heifer now at Franchester where she made her record, also a bull calf, out of Green Meadow Monita, by a son of Vagabond's Steadfast that is out of a daughter of Broadland Border King and Green Meadow Wilda.

Spent the night with Hap and picked from Franchester a bull, Franchester Handy Dice, by Langwater Henchman (His Honor—Coquette), out of Langwater Dora, 833.5—A. I am writing this on the 23rd and Louis Jr. and I spent the night before with Allan Cullum. He is using a three-quarter brother, Riveredge Val Dor, by Valencian, out of Dora. The Get impressed me very much. Allan will sell 30—40 head, not Val Dors, but anything else. He has sold one farm and is crowded.

Also picked two heifers, by Shawnee, one out of Gerar Charming Rheba, 558.8—GG, due in February, the other due sale day, Franchester St. Kate, out of Franchester Super Lassie, 565.4—GG.

Get a Real Country Lady

Hap and I drove to Thompson, Ohio, and saw one of the best dairy cows I have seen on the trip, milking right at 60 lbs., with second calf, in rigid stanchions. She made 80 lbs. fat in November, by Knight of Elgercon, he out of Gerlee's Gertrude of Elgercon, 865.2—AA, Ohio Leader, dam, Goldy of Elgercon, 536.1—D, 2nd dam, Marigold of Elgercon, 1028.3—A. This cow belongs to Byron Green. He is doing all his own milking, 7 P. M., 3 A. M., 11 A. M. His father died six months ago, he is 35 and has two brothers in the service.

Had a pleasant visit with W. H. Davey at his Gwenwilmar Farm. Suggested a first calf heifer milking 44 lbs. by a grandson of Magnetta Duchess. Got two from Roy Spencer and Son, Spencer Farm Royal Augusta, about 494—D, due for the sale, out of Spencer Farm August Surprise, classified excellent, 514.2—F, now ready for a real record, and her daughter, by Spencer Farm's Dark Daniel. Took 7 P. M. train home.

For Catalogs Write

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS
SPARKS, MARYLAND

The Starr Farms

DURING the past year we sold 50 head of Guernseys from the farm. A list of about the same number of animals has been marked for sale during the coming year. This includes stock in all classes, bulls, cows, and bred heifers. For best results you should visit the STARR FARM, and make your own selections.

T. B. Accredited

Michigan Bang's Free Certificate 10355

ROSS MARTIN, Owner ELKHART, INDIANA

Indiana Sales Service

Conducted by the State Association, stands ready to serve you in selecting or disposing of quality Guernsey cattle, located in the heart of the mid-west dairy section.

LET YOUR WANTS BE KNOWN

Write, A. W. TELFER, *Secretary*

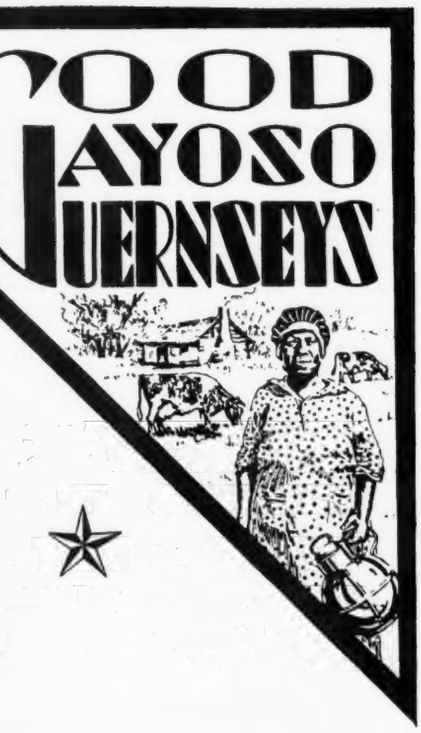
Indiana Guernsey Breeders' Association
821 Lafayette Life Building
Lafayette, Indiana

Current Events Reveal

"The Hidden Bull of the Guernsey Breed"

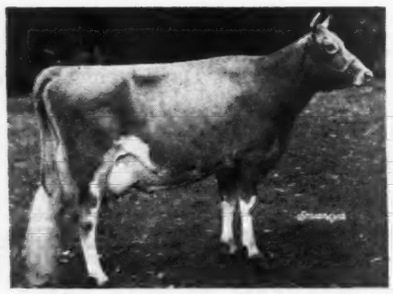
Coronation Victor 233508

CORONATION VICTOR as he looks today (photo unretouched). Now over nine years of age, a living fulfillment of type, strength and endurance; possessing extreme length, width and levelness of rump; great depth of body; massive head; strong, straight legs and all that goes to make a fast, sure breeder.



He Became HERD SIRE When He TRANSMITTED HIS INHERITANCE - - - LEVITY

His DAM



GREEN MEADOW LEVITY
13961.0—707.6—FF
14909.4—696.3—AA
Sold for $17,500.

His DAUGHTER

(Unretouched Photo—Nov. 21, 1944

VICTOR'S NAN OF NORMAN'S KILL
Four times Gr. Ch. 1944 show circuit. Now on official test, 11704.2—645.0—245 Days. Expected to finish with about 925-AA.

BULL-E-TIN

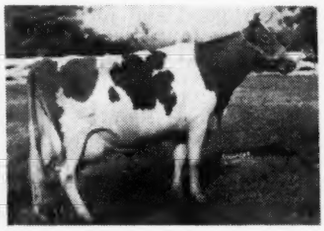
A new service inaugurated with this issue.

PRESENTING

Our first son of Victor to be offered to the public

GAYOSO LEVITY HEART

Born: October 26, 1944
Out of:



HEART OF GRACEFUL
10205.2—595.2—AA
subject to approval

EXTENDED PEDIGREE ON REQUEST

ENTIRE HERD NEGATIVE TO T. B. AND BANG'S TESTS

GAYOSO FARMS • *Horn Lake, Mississippi*

(On Highway 51, 14 miles South of Memphis)

WILLIAM R. KENT & ASSOCIATES, Owners — JOHN W. COLEBANK, Manager — WILLIAM CHILCOAT, Herdsman

Complete Dispersal

Bolendale Guernsey Farms Dispersal

50 HEAD REGISTERED GUERNSEYS AT AUCTION
At Farm 5 Miles Northwest of Muncie, Indiana
FRIDAY, FEBRUARY 23, 1945, 12:30 P. M., C. W. T.

SENIOR HERD SIRE: KENFLEUR'S REFLECTOR'S MUNCIE 302722
Sire: Coronation Reflector (by Coronation Rose King)
Dam: Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie (by Dunwalke Dictator)
10729.8—603.4—FF; 13812.7—761.5—BB

JUNIOR HERD SIRE: MEADOW LODGE KING'S LEADER 326201
Sire: Langwater King of the Meads 196128
Dam: Meadow Lodge Rex's Levity (by Bournedale Rex)
10666.6—603.6—D. 1st Prize, Texas, Waterloo, Oklahoma.

Females in this herd sired by sons of the following bulls:

CORONATION REFLECTOR 251754	LANGWATER FORTUNE 217318
KENFLEUR'S DICTA COUNT 237131	GAYLORD'S CLIMAX 247059
FOREMOST BELL BUOY 117666	FLORHAM CONQUEROR 203806
DUNWALKE DICTATOR 167470	LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS 196128

SPECIAL MENTION: IN THIS OFFERING IS A SHOW HEIFER SIRED BY LANGWATER COUNTRY SQUIRE 216128, OUT OF A VERY GOOD DAUGHTER OF LANGWATER FORTUNE.

Indiana Bang's Free Herd 3937E . . . Federal Accredited for T. B. 473053
A. B. BOLENDER, *Owner* **JAMES E. HELMS, *Manager***

***Sale managed by . . .* EVERETT R. BEATY SALES SERVICE, Huntington, Indiana**

Glenburnie Guernseys

Line-bred 1906-1944 from Dam to Daughter

The **GOLDEN** and **PRINCESS HERA** families constitute the backbone of this well-known herd developed by Dr. Russell, one of our most successful breeders, who kept consistent high production his guide.

We are crossing these families with the blood of Mixter Hardwick and Hardwick's Royal and occasionally can offer Guernseys of this combination backed with good udders and consecutive records.

FOR PEDIGREES AND PRICES WRITE —
H. M. Pate, Proprietor
2064 Lawrence Road - Trenton, New Jersey

L. E. DENNIS, SR.

"Leads the way to profitable Guernseys"

OFFERING—4 Bred Heifers. Daughters of Pine Manor King's Royal; whose dam Florham Crystal has 847.5 lbs. fat in Class EE, 2nd place in EE and 9th place in E when made, and 966.9 lbs. fat in Class AA. These are bred to a son of Pine Manor Crown Supreme.

Also 4 other bred heifers, several younger heifers and three calves suitable for 4-H Club work for 1945.

Several bulls of service age sired by Pine Manor King's Royal and out of A. R. dams. One grandson of Langwater Philosopher, out of an A. R. dam and two grandsons of Coronation Concentrate.

Write or phone for details and prices.

Dennis Guernsey Agency
FARMINGTON, ILLINOIS

P. O. Box-266-A Phone—366

Wanted . . .

To exchange well-bred herd sire for some equally well-bred heifers.

Quail Roost May Taurus 307300

Born: April 29, 1941

Sire: ROSEMONT MAY KING 234789, A. R., a son of Green Meadow Mahomet out of May Princess, sold for $5,000, dam of 5 A. R. sons.

Dam: TAURUS' TILLIE OF TURKEY RIDGE 619089, 12866.6—710.6—G.
A daughter of Green Meads Taurus, the great son of Langwater King of the Meads owned by Pine Manor.

I will exchange May Taurus for two top heifers. He is a good individual; clear nose; light fawn and white. He is a sure breeder.

If interested, let me hear from you promptly.

R. G. ALLEN - ALTAMONT GARDENS
ROUTE 3
LOUISBURG, NORTH CAROLINA

ADOHR . . . offering a rare opportunity

Adohr Eldor Royal

Bull Calf Born: March 9, 1944

His great sire, ELDOR OF ADOHR FARMS, died this fall, thus this calf is one of the very few of his sons that will be offered for sale.

The Sire: ELDOR OF ADOHR FARMS was both a great show bull and a great sire. Shown continuously since 1935 in fast company at California State Fair and Los Angeles County Fair, he and his get brought home a wealth of ribbons, generously splashed with blues. His last showing was at Great Western Livestock Show in 1943, where he was senior and grand champion and his offspring won first place as junior get-of-sire. He left four A. R. daughters including Adohr Sylvia, with 755.9 lbs. fat in AA, and others on test destined to find their place in A. R. rolls. His sire was Darigold Prince, the widely known Western Washington sire of phenomenal producers, including 26 A. R. daughters with records up to 893.0 lbs. fat in Class C. Eldor's dam was Chuckanut Eldorado, 557.1 lbs. fat in Class AA, dam of two A. R. daughters, herself by Chicona Anson, that sired 4 A. R. daughters including the 1006.9 lb. Happyholme Anson's Sugar, widely known throughout California.

The Dam: ADOHR ROYAL JASMINETTE, an A. R. cow with 648.5 lbs. fat in Class DD. Her sire, Escalon F. Royal, a son of the great Highland Royal Prince, sire of 108 A. R. daughters and 7 A. R. sons, including the 1029.0 lb. Escalon Primrose. Adohr Royal Jasminette is out of a daughter of Fantine's Brilliant of Adohr Farms, sire of 18 A. R. daughters.

Adohr Milk Farms

18000 Ventura Blvd.

Tarzana, California

Fresno District Guernseys

(California's Guernsey Center)

This Month We Present:

Butterton Guernsey Farm
W. B. Doty, Owner
Box 88
FRESNO, CALIFORNIA

Butterton Guernsey Farm
W. B. Doty, Owner
Box 88, Fresno, California

Elbow Creek Farm
Dr. E. J. Halford, Owner
1135 Fulton St., Fresno, California

Elm Lane Farm
Mr. & Mrs. Burton H. Todd, Owners-Managers
Rt. 2, Box 141, Fresno, California.

Fresno Guernsey Rancho
John Suglian, Owner
Rt. 5, Box 65, Fresno, California

Krum's Dairy
Henry Krum, Owner
P. O. Box 134, Fresno, California

Two Sires Now Share Honors at Butterton Farm

SANTA CRUZ HOLLISTON VALMONT, senior sire, came out of a background of 700 lb. fat cows, his sire being Holliston Royal of Rockingham, 19 daughters with 22 records each above 700 lbs. fat. His dam, Santa Cruz Violet Rose, made 648.7 lbs. fat and is proved through daughters that made 705.3 and 648.7 lbs. fat, and a granddaughter with 741.1 lbs. fat.

Here his daughters are fulfilling all hopes with an average of 427 lbs. fat in GGG. They are being mated with the junior sire, **Klondike Kornegay,** son of Argilla Knight and carrying much of the same blood as Valmont, to make the cross one of conservative line-breeding. The results of this cross, immature as yet, give reason for much hope.

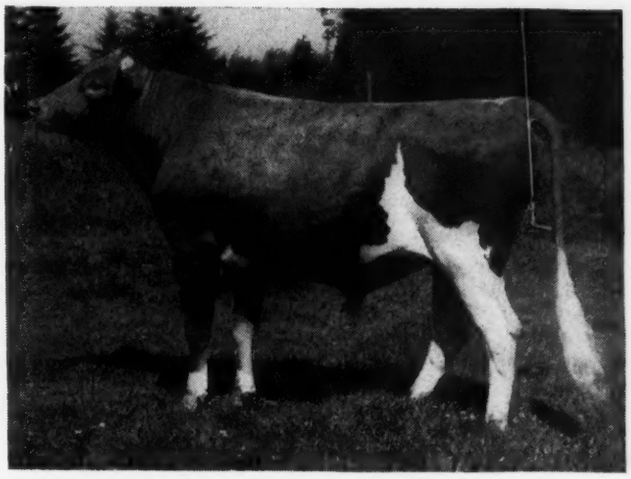
Whether you get a son of Valmont backed by the proved Holliston Royal, or one by Kornegay carrying the influence of both the senior and junior sires, you get a future sire from a blend that is both proved and promising.

Presenting . . .

a detailed pedigree of

Middale Pride 341993 ▶

Son of the Middale-bred Sheik's Playful of Middale, high record of 743.2 fat, 13898.1 lbs. milk, 5.35% average, AaA.



WEY ACRES HONESTY GRANDEE
1st. prize 2-yr-old, P. I. E. & W. Wash. fairs, 1941.
3rd prize Sr. Yr., P. I. E. & W. Wash. fairs, 1940.
Paternal half-brother to Langwater Valencian, junior herd sire at Langwater Farm.

LANGWATER GRANDEE
Res. Gr. Champ., N. D. S., 1937
Sire of:
Langwater Corsair sold for $2650., 1939 Coventry-Florham Sale.
Langwater Valencian, Jr. Herd Sire at Langwater Farm
Wey Acres Grandee's Eve
15544.3—650.3—G
Wey Acres Grandee's Gladys
11983.6—568.4—G
Wey Acres Grandee's Rosetta
11187.1—513.3—GG
Wey Acres Grandee's Rose
10277.8—453.6—E

WEY ACRES DONALD'S HONESTY
10708.2—577.3—G

LANGWATER MERRYMAKER
34 A. R. daughters, including
Langwater Merry Queen
15489.5—705.6—AA
Langwater Grateful
13798.3—682.1—A

LANGWATER COUNTRY BLOSSOM
11936.3—607.7—G
15080.5—729.9—AA

DOUGLASTON LORD DONALD
Sire of:
Douglaston Charlotte
9682.0—502.0—GG
Wey Acres Donald's Fancy
14212.7—758.8—FF
Wey Acres Donald's Iowana
15063.4—691.4—GG

VALOR'S HONESTY
16785.8—708.1—B
13846.3—636.6—E
12790.3—618.0—G
Gr. Champ., Illinois, 1936

SHEIK'S PLAYFUL OF MIDDALE
13898.1—743.2—AaA
9739.2—521.7—DDD
9953.8—525.0—G
Jr. & Res. Champ., P. I. E., 1936.
Dam of 1st prize bull calf & Jr. Champ. P. I. E., 1937, Lad's Play Boy of Middale

AIYUKPA L. SHEIK
1st prize 2-yr.-old, P. I. E., 1933
Sire of Gr. Champ. bull, P. I. E., 1936 and of 19 A. R. cows, 35 records
Wandamere Wanda's Joan
10959.0—622.9—AAA
8332.3—467.7—DDD
Louise's Queen of Wandamere
8542.3—426.1—EEE
10094.5—513.1—CCC
Res. Champ., Oregon State Fair
Sheik's Playful of Middale
13898.1—743.2—AaA

ALMA'S PLAYMATE OF WANDAMERE
15211.6—729.4—DD
10172.1—513.5—BBB
10102.5—484.8—AAA
9540.7—471.5—AAA
1st prize heifer calf, Oregon State Fair.
Dam of Lad's Play of Middale sire of Cristatas Priscilla now on test at Middale.

AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING
12 A. R. daughters. Son of Shuttlewick Levity, world record cow.
Aiyukpa L. Coronet
12155.7—641.1—G
Dam of Coronation Western Lad
Son and grandson of world record cows.

AIYUKPA SECRET CORONET
9540.5—539.5—GG
Daughter and granddaughter of world record cows.

DON OF COAL CREEK
Sire of:
Alma's Playmate of Wandamere
15211.6—729.4—DD
10172.1—513.5—BBB
10102.5—484.8—AAA
Grandson of Imp. Mythop's Sequel and of Imp. Caridad.

TRAVELER'S ALMA
Gr. Champ., Oregon, 1934.
5th Aged Cow P. I. E., 1935
2nd prize, West. Wash. 1934.
Daughter of Langwater Traveler.

A Middale bull calf out of a Middale bull whose dam has in AaA, 743.2 lbs. fat in 305 days on 2-time milking, and her dam a Langwater Traveler granddaughter with 720.4 lbs. fat in DD, and 513.5 lbs. fat in BBB, should be just the bull to do a job for your herd! Write today for latest details.

Middale Guernsey Dairy

ARTHUR MOULTON, *Owner-Manager*
Mail address: RIDGEFIELD, WASHINGTON

7 miles due north of Vancouver, on main Pacific Highway
Express address: VANCOUVER, WASHINGTON

Dr. E. Hernandez
Alfredo E. Hernandez
Ingeniero Agronomo

FINCA LA FLORY
Tres Rios, Costa Rica

GANADO GUERNSEY
GALLINAS WHITE LEGHORN

MR. WILFRED JORDAN, Manager
Groton House Farm
Hamilton, Massachusetts, U. S. A.

San Jose, October 6, 1944

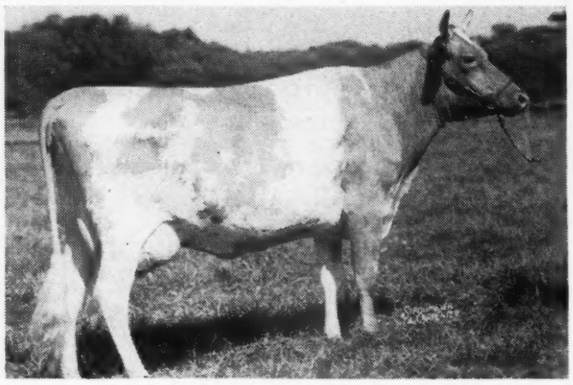
Dear Mr. Jordan:

I have received your letter of August 22 and I am very glad to inform you that Groton House Levity's Major is in very good condition. He had a very rough trip and for a few days did not look well, but right now he seems to be quite satisfied with his new home and environment.

I like very much his dairylike conformation and I think he is bred just right to transmit high production. He has been used on a few of the best females in the farm, daughters of Langwater Olaf and Pine Manor Royal Emperor and I have already booked orders for bull calves out of these matings.

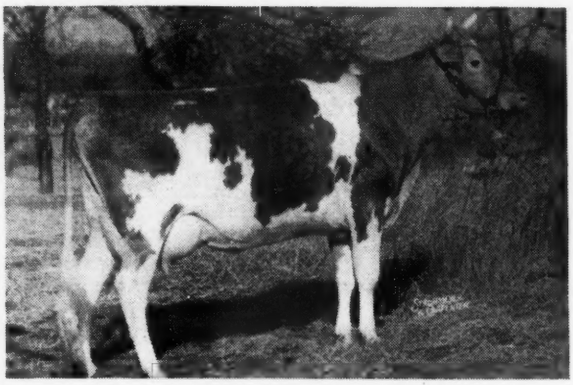
Very sincerely yours,
ALFREDO E. HERNANDEZ
P. O. B. 1328, San Jose, Costa Rica

Dam



Florham Rose of Gold
13692.3—614.4—AA
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRY GENTLEMAN, A. R.
Dam: PENCOYD'S SECRET ROSE
18071.6—753.8—AA

Her Daughter



Groton House Levity's Rosie
13372.1—614.2—GG (subject to final verification and approval and held for registration of calf).
Sire: PINE MANOR LEVITY'S LEGACY
A son of Green Meadow Levity.

Florham Rose of Gold is the dam of Groton House Levity's Captain, Groton House Levity's Rosie, that sold for $1,600 in the 1942 Topsfield Sale, and Groton House Caesar's Rosa now on test entered in DD and making about 13000 lbs. milk and 630 lbs. fat.

We offer Rosie's Full Brother

Groton House Levity's Admiral

Born: November 29, 1944

Sire:
Pine Manor Levity's Legacy
- **Langwater Corporal, A. R.**
- **Green Meadow Levity** 13961.0—707.6—FF

Dam:
Florham Rose of Gold
13692.3—614.4—AA
- **Langwater Country Gentleman, A. R.**
- **Pencoyd's Secret Rose** 18071.6—753.8—AA

Groton House Farm • Hamilton, Massachusetts

P. O. IPSWICH, MASS.

T. B. ACCREDITED NO. 461376 . . . BANG'S FREE NO. 11

FREDERIC WINTHROP, Owner

WILFRED JORDAN, Manager

Dunn's Tour... 35th Anniversary Offerings

SPECIAL
25 Foundation Cows • Heifers

carrying the names of

Langwater — Foremost — Flying Horse

During our winter visits to prominent eastern herds we have listed no less than 25 real brood cows and heifers that inherit impressive A. R. records for generations back. The cows have official records over 600 lbs. fat with nine having made over 700 lbs. and up to 806 lbs. fat, Class CC. They are sired by famous bulls and bred to famous bulls.

Such foundation cows are usually not for sale. In the instances of these offerings, daughters of the cows and sisters of the heifers are being retained.

Their producing and reproducing factors are proved and will save years of breeding experimentation.

Pure Bred Herds

Massachusetts—a. Certified-Vaccinated herd offers carload selection of cows and/or heifers. D. H. I. A.—ARHT records. Langwater—Foremost sires.

b. Herd of 50 (30 milking)—a profitable established herd. Average $250. Bang's Accredited.

New York—a. Bang's Accredited Herd of 40. Douglaston—Coronation breeding. Large A. R. records.

b. Vaccinated herd, 20 cows, 2 heifers, offered at a bargain—farm sold.

New Hampshire—Bang's Accredited Herd of 55 (35 milking) Average $250.

Maine—Certified Vaccinated Herd selling all milkers, 22 head priced to sell.

Bulls and A. R. Bulls

See our December Advertisements of top bulls. More just listed. If they are not on our list we can tell you where they are.

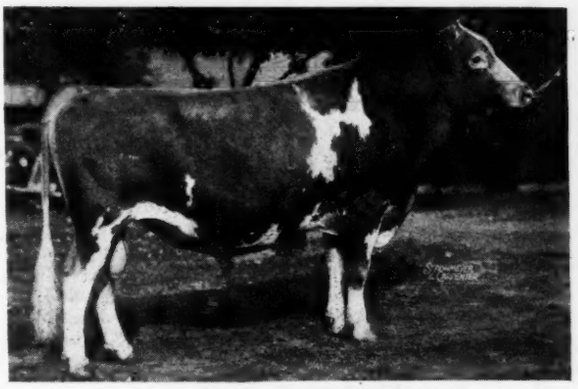
Our 35th Anniversary Resolution: Save more breeders, more troubles, more time, more gas and more aimless wandering.

Dunn's Tour *"The Short-Cut to Good Guernseys"*
Schoharie, New York and Cordaville, Massachusetts

Senior Sire at Pharos Farm...

Combining Green Meadow Coronation King—Saugerties Africander Blood

THIRLSTANE KING EUGENE, A. R. – Born: April 30, 1939



His Sire:

← BROADLAND BORDER KING, A. R.

27 A. R. daughters, 39 records average 11275.1 milk, 584.3 fat. Grand Champion National Dairy Show, 1938.

His Dam:

MAPLE LANE AFRICANDER'S EUGENIE

10561.6—517.3—GG

16197.9—833.8—AA

Grand Champion at Maine D. H. I. Show, 1938.

Eugene is heavy in service and we have 37 of his daughters with others sold to good homes. 14 Cows are heavy in calf to him. His daughters are consistently outproducing their dams on D. H. I. A. test.

Two of his daughters

PHAROS KING'S WINOLA sold for $600, tops at the 1944 Connecticut State Sale.

PHAROS KING'S ARIENE, 10003.4—501.2—GG (902 T. M.) (subject to final approval and held for registration of calf).

TWO GOOD SONS AND A FEW YOUNG DAUGHTERS ARE AVAILABLE

PHAROS FARM • Simsbury, Connecticut

R. H. Merritt, Manager — Est. A. T. Pattison, Owner — M. E. Stoddard, Superintendent

Grants Pass

Oregon's Guernsey Center

Home of

Josephine County

Guernsey Bull Association

CHUCKANUT PHYLHAND 327875

Born: September 7, 1942

Sire: LAD'S PHYLLISTER OF MIDDALE 258192, A. R.

Sire of such cows as:
Chuckanut Phyl-C, 610.3 fat, Class G
Chuckanut Bettina, 565.9 fat, Class FF
Chuckanut Question, 531.8 fat, Class GG

Grandsire: Coronation Western Lad, A. R.
Sire of Western Glow Martha, 539.9 fat, Class GGG

Grandam: Grangeville Hope's Phyllis,
707.5 fat, Class BB
743.3 fat, Class A

Dam: CHUCKANUT PHYLBA 547470
588.3 fat, Class G
583.1 fat, Class CCC
786.6 fat, Class A (subject to approval)

Grandsire: Darigold Belmont

Grandam: Chuckanut Phyllis
624.0 fat, Class GGG
776.3 fat, Class CC

Young sons for sale

Cloverlawn Guernsey Farm
Ben Nelson & Son
Rt. 2, Box 219
Grants Pass, Oregon.

Valley Rogue Guernsey Farm
W. A. Johnson & Sons
Rt. 2, Box 250
Grants Pass, Oregon.

Twinkle Star Ranch
J. C. & E. F. Calhoun
Rt. 1, Box 64
Grants Pass, Oregon

Redland Guernsey Farm
E. E. Robinson
Rt. 2, Box 632
Grants Pass, Oregon.

Entire Ass'n. T. B. & Bang's Free

Oregon

INTRODUCING TO JOURNAL READERS

MILESTONE FARM

Barre, Massachusetts

Our herd is based on the best of Butterfat breeding.

SENIOR SIRE—
HILLTOP BUTTERFAT SENATOR, A.R.
Sire: HILLTOP BUTTERFAT AMBASSADOR
Dam: HEARTSEASE BUTTERFAT FREESIA
12228.6—657.2—FF

In 1929 Mr. Gordon Hall selected the following foundation matrons for our herd.
IMP. MARIGOLD II. OF LE BRIQUET
IMP. GYPSY QUEEN OF LA MANOR
SNOWFLAKE OF BIRCH GLADE
OAKS FARM FAITH

WE INSIST UPON INDIVIDUAL MERIT AS WELL AS A GOOD PEDIGREE

T. B. and Bang's Free

MILES C. HOLDEN, Owner

Background Plus

When You Consider

The Top and Bottom

Pedigree of our New Sire

Gardenville Ptolemy

SIRE: **Pine Manor King Kenfleur, A. R.**
A combination of the best of Green Meadow blood lines—a great female line, his dam being Green Meadow Minuet, 19093.0—864.2—A, 3 A. R. sons, 4 A. R. daughters. He is a full brother to Coronation King of Pine Manor.

DAM: **Florham Coronet**
10660.9—510.4—GG
15520.1—716.7—BB

Consider the production background of a bull calf combining this Green Meadow heritage plus the blood of our sire, Kenfleur's Dicta Count, A. R.—through his daughters.

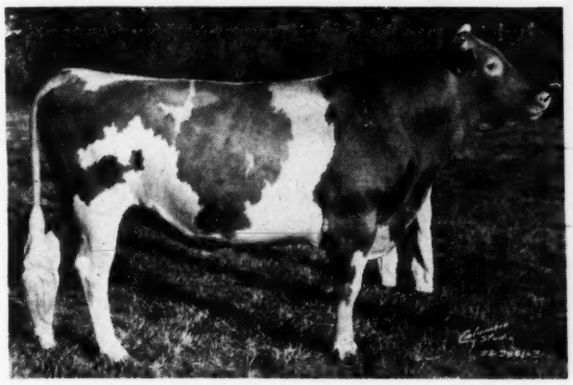
Upland Farm

Upland, Indiana

JACOB AND FRANK SOLMS, Owners
GAS CITY, INDIANA

Bonnibell Farm Suggests

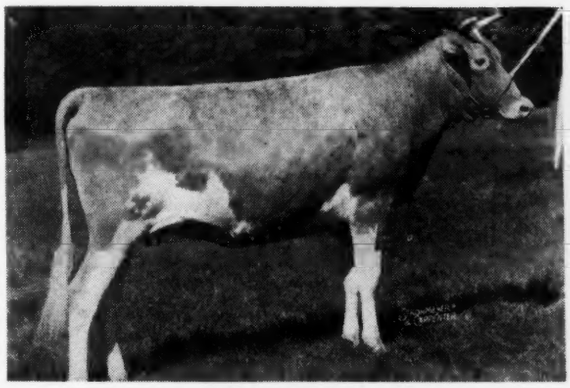
You consider for your next herd sire a son of . . .



◂ Coronation Western Lad, A. R.

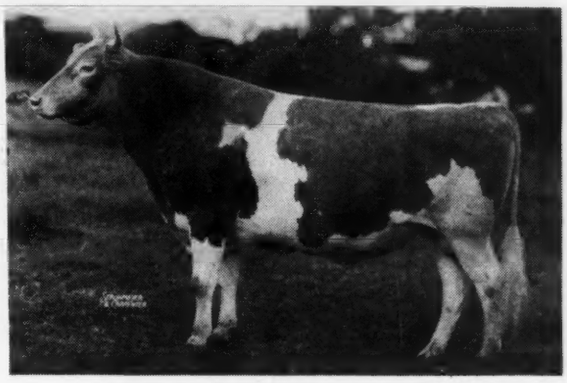
Reserve Champion, Pacific International, 1937 whose 6 nearest tested dams average 15454.8 milk, 790.1 fat, only 2 mature. 14 nearest tested dams average 14473.3 milk, 719.8 fat, only 6 mature. 10 A. R. daughters with 11 records average 10370.5 milk, 487.8 fat, all immature and all two-time milking except one.

His Dam
AIYUKPA L. CORONET
by AIYUKPA LEVITY-KING



12155.7 milk, 641.1 fat, Class G
1 A. R. son, 2 A. R. daughters

His Sire
Green Meadow Coronation Prince
by GREEN MEADOW COURAGEOUS



21 A. R. sons, 35 A. R. daughters
48 records average 11740.9 milk, 602.6 fat, 38 immature.
Sire of Coronation Levity, sold 1944 for $15,000.

LAD has proved himself a great breeder by the performance of his sons, daughters, and granddaughters. He is giving them that SOMETHING that makes everyone look them over. Clean-cut heads and necks, straight tops and legs and strongly attached udders with lots of production. Many herds in the West are producing the best type and best producing cattle they have ever bred with sons of Coronation Western Lad.

We have 30 cows bred to Lad that are daughters of Coronation Western King, Douglaston King's Honour, and McDonald Farms Embassador.

Some will have bulls—write, or better yet come and select the cow to be the dam of your next herd sire.

This herd carries more Coronation breeding than any herd in the west.

Inquiries and Visitors Always Welcome

B. ROYCE, Owner
Rt. 1, Box 146

Vancouver, Washington

ROCK CREEK DISPERSAL

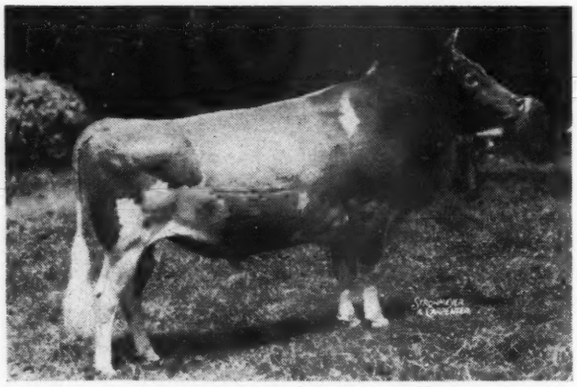
Plano, Illinois, Thursday, May 10, 1945, 10 a. m.

Plano is 55 miles southwest of the Loop in Chicago on Route 34—15 miles southwest of Aurora, Illinois, same Route. Also on C. B. & Q. R. R., Aurora Elgin Electric trains from Chicago will be met in Aurora. Leland Hotel in Aurora and Baker Hotel in St. Charles are convenient to Plano.

Following day, Friday, May 11, 10th Mid-West Sale, Sunny Brook Farm, Elmhurst, Illinois. 17 miles West Michigan Boulevard on 12th Street, Roosevelt Road. Route U. S. 330 and ¼ miles East Intersection 12th Street and Butterfield Road, Illinois Route 54.

Following day, Saturday, May 12, May Royal—Steadfast Sale, Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. Trains from Chicago to Mansfield on both Pa. and B. & O. Make reservations early.

116 Head have been catalogued. There will be approximately 35 calves born between now and sale day and some animals now catalogued will go wrong. All females under 5 years have been vaccinated with Strain No. 19. The herd is of course, T. B. and Bang's Accredited and will be retested within 30 days of sale for both.



◀ **LANGWATER FORWARD, A. R. (Lot 44)**
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN
Dam: LANGWATER CRESCENT
12447.0—605.9—E; 14432.0—735.1—BB
Dropped: September 26, 1936
13 A. R. daughters, 17 daughters on test.

WELCOME-IN BETSEY, 6488.8—311.4—GG.
WELCOME-IN MARIAN, 7127.2—296.3—GG; 15535.0—682.1—B.
WELCOME-IN LILA LEE, 9319.8—429.6—EeE.
WELCOME-IN SNOWBIRD, 8966.7—451.1—G.
WELCOME-IN NANA, 12579.6—668.6—GG; 6732.2—294.30—C—125 days.
BRYN DU FLORA, 11999.9—541.4—G.
BRYN DU FAUN, 11592.2—534.9—G.
WELCOME-IN MAXINE, 8968.3—401.0—GG.
WELCOME-IN CATALPA, 14635.8—718.2—CHI; 8726.1—409.47—AHI—212 days.
SUN-BLEST FARMS SNOWFLOWER, 12890.9—601.8—GG.
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S BONNIE, 13369.2—626.7—EE.
HICKORY HILL'S BELLE FORWARD, 8163.7—400.2—G.
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S CATALPA, 10059.6—536.8—F (subj. to final verif. & appr.).
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S JOSEPHINE, 14013.2—644.57—D—342 days.
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S LA ROSA, 11418.4—501.9—GG (subj. to final verif. & appr. & reg. of calf).
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S RITA, 11827.2—467.2—F (subj. to final verif. & appr. & reg. of calf).
WELCOME-IN JOSIE, 12191.4—516.4—B (subj. to appr.).
WELCOME-IN LILLIAN'S LADY, 12311.2—648.4—EE.
WELCOME-IN NATALINE, 12527.6—578.7—C (subj. to final verif. & appr.).
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S MABEL, 13352.9—652.86—F—363 days.
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S REBECCA, 12222.6—518.99—G—352 days.
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S LILL, 12330.0—537.68—G—357 days.
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S POLLY, 10547.7—510.99—G—334 days.
HICKORY HILL FLORENTINE LA NOCE, 6730.5—285.0—GHI (held for appr.).
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S BELLE, 12943.3—591.20—G—336 days.
WELCOME-IN TUDDY, 11439.2—518.21—G—316 days.
WELCOME-IN NORMA, 9557.8—441.38—C—251 days.
WELCOME-IN FORWARD'S DELAINE, 7342.0—381.11—C—190 days.

"Forward" is broken for artificial use and in unusually good breeding condition. If 20 ambitious Breeders in any Community within a hundred mile radius wish to use one of the greatest bulls alive today, here is a golden opportunity. His daughters, all milk, all have good straight hind legs, well-attached rear udders, good teat placement and pliable udders, well covered with veins, besides, they sell well.

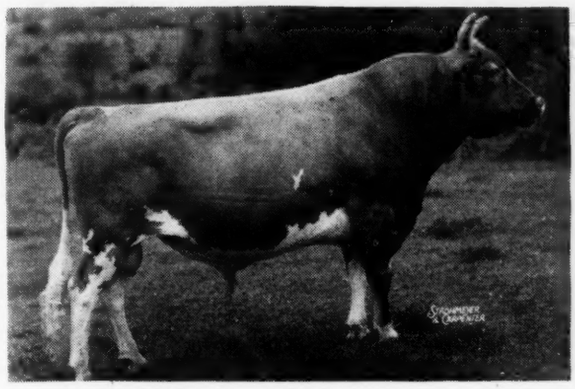
FOR CATALOGS WRITE . . .

LOUIS McL. MERRYMAN & SONS • SPARKS, MARYLAND

Friendship Guernseys

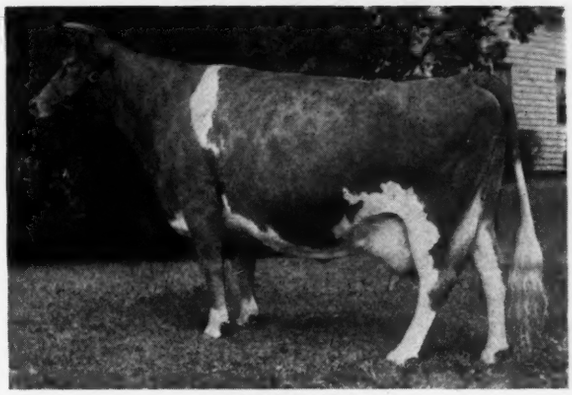
A Son of Foremost Prediction in Use—McDonald Farms Brigadier

His Sire



FOREMOST PREDICTION, A. R.
62 A. R. daughters, 85 records average 11228.2—580.7—72 immature.
Winner of Get, and Production Get of Sire at the 1941 National Dairy Show.

His Dam



VALOR'S JOSELLA
12867.9—635.7—A
A daughter of Langwater Valor, A. R.

His matings to the daughters and granddaughters of Valor's Climax, A. R., combine the blood of two great Guernsey sires. The probability of his sons nicking in your herd are excellent.

WE OFFER SONS OF THIS FAMOUS BLOOD

FEDERAL ACCREDITED

Friendship Guernseys

STATE BANG'S CERTIFICATE 102

Estate of A. A. Thompson - NEW GENEVA, PENNSYLVANIA - Evelyn Thompson, *Manager*

Buy

War Bonds

Resolve during the New Year to make every letter you write count. Attractive paper helps. Write today for specimens and prices of our Outstanding Guernsey Stationery. : : : : : : : : :

TRANSCRIPT PRINTING COMPANY
PRINTERS OF THE JOURNAL
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Here's a Special Offer

Especially recommended for keeping records on the* AVERAGE *size herd.

***Order* "Herd Record Kit" 29-HRK**

INCLUDES:

One	BREEDERS HAND BOOK	1-BHB
One	HERD RECORD BOOK	2-HRB
Fifty	HERD RECORD PEDIGREE SHEETS	4-HRP
One	PEDIGREE SCRATCH PAD	19-PSP
One	MEMORANDUM FOR BARN RECORDS	20-MBR

***Order* 29-HRK** *All for* **$4.00**

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

Enclosed find $.....

Please send.....Herd Record Kit 29-HRK.

Name.....

Address.....

.....

SUN-BLEST FARMS

1944 Esquire Bull Sales Have Been Good

Our Best Wishes to 1944 Purchasers of Esquire's Male Calves

SUN-BLEST FARMS SHELBY	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: PINE MANOR LILLIAN 9977.0 m. 516.3 f., Cl. F	M. A. Jelley Sidney, Ohio
UNNAMED	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: ARGILLA C. FOAM 11899.1 m., 649.3 f., Cl. GG 14543.2 m., 808.1 f., Cl. EE	Paul Beldon Van Wert, Ohio
SUN-BLEST FARMS JESTER	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: SHAWNEE SPRINGS ACTRESS On test in 200 days 6765.8 m., 273.2 f., C . G	Frank J. Stebbins Greenville, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS REX	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: MEADOW LODGE QUEEN R. HONORIA On test in 199 days 7241.4 m., 314.4 f., Cl. F	Luther Laymon Gambier, Ohio
SUN-BLEST FARMS ARIEL	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: SUN-BLEST FARMS CAMILE 11773.7 m., 570.1 f., Cl. GG	R. W. Woodruff Camden, Ohio
SUN-BLEST FARMS MONARCH	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: PINE MANOR ALERT'S ALPHA 10509.3 m., 590.3 f., Cl. G	C. C. Bowen & Son Spencerville, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS DESOTA	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: NORMANDY DIANA 12132.0 m., 569.7 f., Cl. GG	Thos. E. Wood Cincinnati, Ohio
SUN-BLEST FARMS LINDY	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: BLAKEFORD CYNARA 12352.6 m., 662.6 f., Cl. GG	R. W. Pitkin Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS NATIVE	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: NATIVE'S PEARL 15456.0 m., 652.1 f., Cl. BB 14416.0 m., 639.3 f., Cl. AAA	Harold F. Ewing Alger, Ohio
SUN-BLEST FARMS FAITHFUL	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: HOLDRIDGE CONTENTMENT On test in 300 days 10631.5 m., 569.8 f., Cl. E	Erwin Weire York, Pennsylvania
SUN-BLEST FARMS MAJOR	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: WELCOME-IN DEW-DROP 10115.1 m., 442.5 f., C . CC 13708.3 m., 618.7 f., Cl. AA 10986.7 m., 520.2 f., Cl. AAA	E. L. & L. B. Crickenberger Ronceverte, W. Va.
SUN-BLEST FARMS LAMAR ABDULAH	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: WELCOME-IN SNOWFLOWER 9536.5 m., 536.3 f., Cl. CC 13950.9 m., 767.5 f., Cl. A	Bryson & Swigart Celina, Ohio
SUN-BLEST FARMS ACTOR	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: PINE MANOR ACTOR'S AZALEA 10998.4 m., 580.1 f., Cl. G On retest in 355 days 13753.2 m., 753.9 f., Cl. B	George J. Haase Toledo, Ohio
SUN-BLEST FARMS DON	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: SUN-BLEST FARMS DIANA 9398.2 m., 456.5 f., Cl. F (subject to final verification & approval & held for registration of calf)	Dr. W. C. Miller Belmore, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS AMBLER	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: NORMANDY DIANA 12132.0 m., 569.7 f., Cl. GG	Fred A. Williams Troy, Ohio.
SUN-BLEST FARMS CLEO	Sire: LANGWATER ESQUIRE Dam: MEADOW LODGE QUEEN ARLINE On test in 27 days 1002.8 m., 44.12 f., Cl. G	F. A. Sites Mendon, Ohio.

We Extend Our Best Wishes to Our Buyers and to Guernsey Breeders Everywhere.

RESOLVE: to investigate an "Esquire" son in '45

Herd Accredited - Bang's Free

H. F. KRIMENDAHL, Owner GAYLE BOWEN, Farm Manager
INGRAM B. HOWARD, Herdsman

CELINA, OHIO

SKAGIT COUNTY, WASHINGTON

We Breed Good Ones - We Sell Good Ones

Home of World Records and Good Udders

George M. Dynes, Mt. Vernon, Presents the herd sire . . .

Clover Leaf Skagit Prince

Sire: VALLEY PRIDE ROYAL LAD
A son of Lad's Phillister of Middale, A. R., whose daughters have good type, udders, and production, and is by Coronation Western Lad, A. R.

Dam: NANCY'S DARIGOLD DAISY
8486.8—486.7—GGG
13958.1—788.7—CC
A daughter of Chicona Hogarth, A. R., a son of Chicona Byrne, A. R. Daisy is out of Darigold Nancy, 10940.5—614.9—EE and a daughter of Chuckanut Major, A. R.

He is being bred to A. R. cows carrying the bloodlines of

Chicona Belmont, A. R.
with 36 A. R. daughters and 9 A. R. sons.
A son of that great sire

Langwater Traveler, A. R., whose sons and daughters have done so much for the Western herds.

Clover Leaf Skagit Prince already has 30 very promising calves.

Send for our sales list to any of the following breeders:

GEORGE M. DYNES, *Mt. Vernon*
MERLE MILLER, *Burlington*
V. L. MILLER, *Burlington*
FRIEDRICHS BROS., *Bow*
CARL C. SCHROEDER, *Bow*
OLIVER GEAR, *Burlington*

What the Cows are Doing . . .

From list of A. R. records compiled by the Dairy Department, University of Missouri, we learn that St. Albans has done very well.

Of the 25 high Guernsey cows completing A. R. records in Missouri—from Sept. 30, 1943 to Oct. 1, 1944, and computed on a Mature Equivalent Basis—(20) twenty were bred or owned by St. Albans—(13) thirteen of these (20) were Daughters or Granddaughters of Actor. The lowest Mature Equivalent record of these 25 cows was 657 lbs. fat.

These 20 Mature Equivalent records speak in themselves to the further greatness of Actor and all his progeny. But it does something else—16 of these 20 records were started and completed at St. Albans—the other 4 were started here but completed elsewhere.

It reflects a good job done at St. Albans by the men who milk, feed, and care for these cows. And this is by no means the whole story as during 1944 the Herd, as a whole, is having its best production year, sales have exceeded expectations and the Herd in general is in excellent Health.

"We Dedicate this AD to the (Dairymen) at St. Albans."

550 GUERNSEYS

ST. ALBANS FARMS

ST. ALBANS, MISSOURI
35 Miles West of St. Louis

Advanced Register Herd Test

WAUKESHA COUNTY

GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION ✦ Founded 1906

Dependability . . .

is the quality of being *dependable.* Our breeders, have over a long period of time, established the reputation of being *dependable*, in what they sell. Hundreds of repeat orders for Waukesha Guernseys have been received over many years. You can *depend* upon Waukesha bred animals.

Address all inquiries to E. C. PHILLIPS, *Secretary and Field-man*, WAUKESHA, WISCONSIN.

Our Sire . . .

Foremost Paragon

Stems from the same female line as **Foremost Peacemaker, A. R.,** sire of the world record cow, Tarbell Farms Peerless Margo in E and EE.

Sire: FOREMOST CROWN PRINCE
A son of Royal Supreme, A. R., out of Mixter Golden Charm, 11756.5—615.9—A.

Dam: FOREMOST LEMIRA
11783.0—654.9—GG

2nd Dam: THORNTON'S ARMISTICE GIRL

She is the dam of Foremost Peacemaker, A. R. The result of the Paragon cross to daughters of Foremost Dart has been good. We offer this breeding for sale.

Write or visit us

Spring Ridge Farm

ARCHIE D. JENKINS
Owner

Waukesha, Wisconsin

"You Are Fortunate"

That's the remark made by a recent visitor when he saw

Curtiss Candy Levity Bomber

Sire: GREEN MEADS LEVITY KING
Daughters on test.

Dam: FRA-MAR ANITA
8942.0—404.4—FFF

Now on retest completing 325 days with
11867.3—566.33—D

We own him jointly with our neighbor, Dave Owen. A good dairy type young bull, strong in his back and barrel with a background of heavy production. We will start using him soon.

Visit or communicate with us regarding several choice offerings that uphold the Waukesha County Guernsey tradition for satisfaction.

WINDYVIEW FARM

Genesee, Wisconsin

E. C. PHILLIPS, *Owner*

We Must Mention

Fox's Alert of Waukesha

Sire: LANGWATER JONACRE

Dam: FOREMOST OLECTRA
10174.2—550.0—F

Although he has past breeding and is no longer on our farm, we have retained over 23 of his daughters. Strongly Langwater bred, they do well at the pail.

If you are interested in Langwater-bred heifers, open or bred, why not drop us a line —or communicate with our County Association.

"Producers and Distributors of Golden Guernsey Milk"

All of our heifers are Calfhood Vaccinated.

F. E. FOX & SON • WAUKESHA WISCONSIN

T. B. Accredited B 501 . . . Bang's Accredited 10000

Over Thirty-five Years Ago

WE PURCHASED Rhea's King of the May, a son of Imp. King of the May. The offspring of Rhea's King of the May were successfully shown in the leading Fairs and Dairy Shows in the Mid-West. In 1911 and 1912 Park's Princess Rhea was Junior Champion in Mid-West Shows and Dairy Shows. In 1912 she was Grand Champion cow at the International Dairy Show.

Since starting our herd we have consistently bred along strong Langwater and May Rose blood lines. Today we have daughters of **Cathedral Jewell's Champion** (now deceased) a double grandson of Saugerties Royal Sequel, A. R., and over 25 daughters of **Cathedral Al Rilma,** a grandson of Saugerties Royal Sequel, A. R., out of one of the best daughters of Rilma's Cathedral Rose's King, A. R.

We offer the progeny of these bulls for sale—why not write us—

"One of the oldest Guernsey Herds in Waukesha County"

PARK FARM • WAUKESHA WISCONSIN

JOHN H. WILLIAMS, *Owner*

THE GUERNSEY CAPITAL OF AMERICA

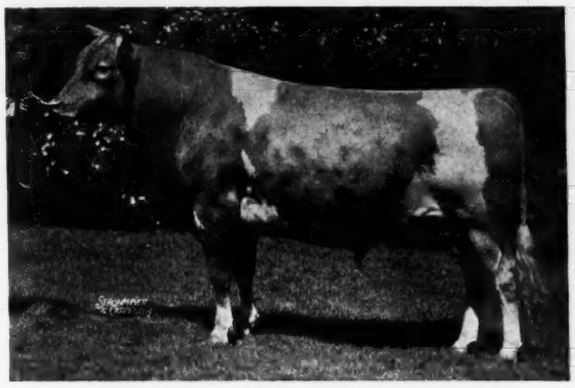
Season's Greetings to All Guernsey Friends

from MEADOW LODGE FARMS

Again we are grateful and appreciative of the interest expressed by the breeders in our 1944 offerings. 28 bulls were sold to breeders in 13 states, including—

TOP BULL OFFERED AT PUBLIC AUCTION IN 1944

Sire of Maestro



LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS

Meadow Lodge King's Maestro

Mid-West Sale
Purchased by—
George B. Walker & Sons
Stoneville, Mississippi

ALSO

MEADOW LODGE KING'S MAJESTY—Top Bull—Indiana Spring Sale.
Tom Cooper, Ardmore, Oklahoma.

MEADOW LODGE KING OF THE WEST—2nd Top Bull. May Royal-Steadfast Sale. Convoy Guernsey Breeders' Bull Assn., Convoy, Ohio.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S SUPERIOR—All-Time Top Animal. Oklahoma State Sale. Wm. Y. Gilmore, Lake Geneva, Wisconsin.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S ARCHER
½ interest to Irene W. Johnson, St. Albans, Mo.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S DON
Claude L. & Stanley W. Mangas, Union City, Ind.

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S GOVERNOR
Victor C. Geistfeld, Lewisville, Minn.

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S JUROR
Leslie Pattison, Clovis, New Mexico

MEADOW LODGE BOMBARDIER
Edwin A. Gallun, Hartland, Wis.

MEADOW LODGE DYNAMO
Mead H. Hyatt & Chas. B. Tyler, Dallas, Texas.

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S DUKE
Peter A. Posler, Chicago, Ill.

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S FAVOR
Elwood Thisler, Junction City, Kans.

MEADOW LODGE DOMINO
Ralph E. Baird, Woodward, Okla.

MEADOW LODGE MARK LAD
John Winters, Jr., Hitchcock, Okla.

MEADOW LODGE DRAGON
T. R. Cotton, Grimes, Okla.

MEADOW LODGE K-LAD
D. S. Pennebaker, Sharpsburg, Iowa.

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S MAJESTY
J. B. Harden, Ponca City, Okla.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S MAJOR
H. M. Van Sant, Vandalia, Ill.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S BEAU
Adolph N. & E. H. Wagemann, Billings, Mo.

MEADOW LODGE KING'S PARTNER
Delbert Hopkins, Stroud, Okla.

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S SAULTAN
Joe J. Griesmer, Billings, Mo.

MEADOW LODGE BUSTER
Jeff Burkett, Muskogee, Okla.

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S MYRON
F. L. Greene, Mrs. Harry A. Chilson, & W. L. Flyte, Hancock, Wis.

MEADOW LODGE CHARMER
William D. & Carroll D. Esplin, Newport, Wash.

MEADOW LODGE PLATO
A. J. Spurlin, Chickasha, Okla.

MEADOW LODGE KINGMAN
Mrs. Irene Hamler, Osage City, Kans.

MEADOW LODGE NOBLE BOY
R. Olsen, Oklahoma City, Okla.

MEADOW LODGE CLIMAX'S CORONET
Morford Brothers, Amorita, Okla.

Particular interest was shown in the Get of Langwater King of the Meads and Meadow Lodge Rex's Climax, our junior herd sire.

MEADOW LODGE FARMS • Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
456 First National Building

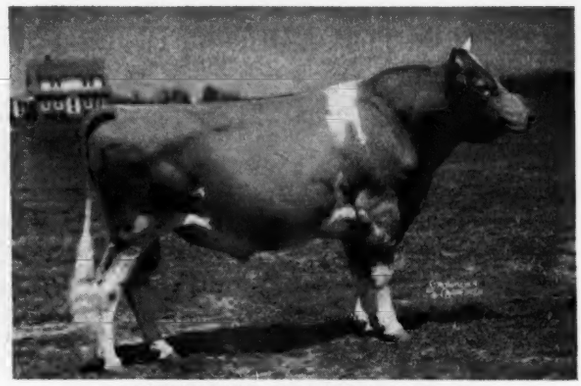
ACCREDITED NEGATIVE

KENT B. HAYES, Owner JOE SIMMONS, Manager of Cattle BALLARD BENNETT, General Manager

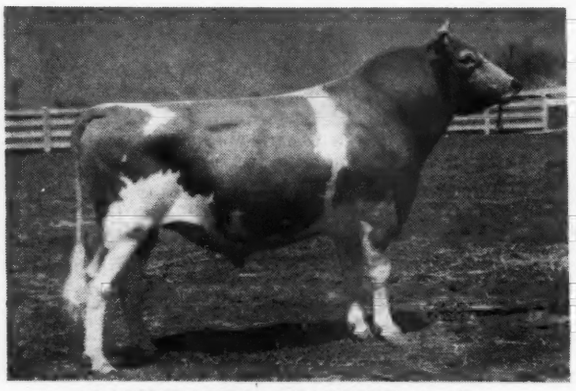
Continuing the Good Work at Midview

A Combination That Can't Be Beat

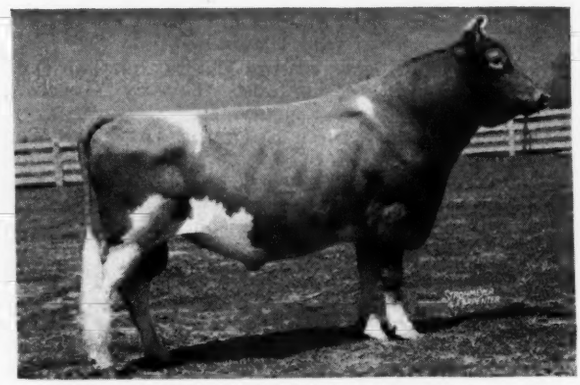
MIDVIEW'S CHIEFTAIN, P. R.
Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, A. R.
72 A. R. Daughters
Dam: MIDVIEW'S BELLE, A. R.
15082.4—737.9—A
Full brother to Midview's Bonnie. Sold to Foremost Guernsey Association, Hopewell Junction, N. Y. for $5,000.



MIDVIEW'S IVANHOE, P. R.
Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, A. R.
72 A. R. Daughters
Dam MIDVIEW'S HANNAH, A. R.
10376.2—534.6—BHI—719 T. M.
Full brother to Midview's Ivanhoe's Hannah. Sold to Clear Springs Farms, Concord, N. C. for $3,050.



LANGWATER CHARMER, A. R.
5 A. R. Daughters
Sire: LANGWATER COUNTRYMAN, A. R.
28 A. R. Daughters
Dam: LANGWATER CHARM, A. R.
13208.4—700.2—D
Full brother to Langwater Coquette. Great brood cow at Langwater Farm.



BOURNEDALE GOLDEN MAJESTY, A. R.
13 A. R. Daughters
Sire: HIS MAJESTY OF BOURNEDALE, A. R.
40 A. R. Daughters
Dam: AIYUKPA GOLDEN CORONET, A. R.
9263.8—619.2—G
Sire of Bournedale Golden Bunnie. Sold for $10,000 to Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va.

Choice bull calves, out of top A. R. cows, for sale

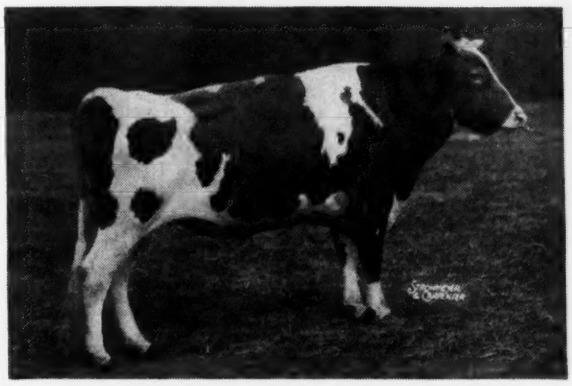
You are invited to visit our farm and see our breeding program in operation.

VISITORS ALWAYS WELCOME

MIDVIEW FARM, Route 5, Richmond, Virginia

A. MISTR & SONS, Owners

FOR SALE... Two Sons of



Riegeldale Majesty's Compliment

Sire: His Majesty of Bournedale, A. R., that sired Riegeldale Majesty's Buttercup, 15372.2—907.4—EE [Class Leader]
Backed by Class Leading Production.

Dam: Valkyrie King's Dora
15365.8—684.4—A

Son No. 1. Dropped: February 24. A half-brother to Fanning Fields' Kathryn, that sold for $1,010 at the Tennessee State Sale.
Dam: Fanning's Fields Irene, that is now on test and in 214 days made 9411.1—457.12—D. Irene is by Quail Roost Bonanza, A. R., and out of Maggie of Cedar Grove, 11538.6—586.3—A.

Son No. 2. Dropped: August 23.
Dam: Fanning Field's Diana, 13822.8—731.9—A, by Eliada's Mountain Boy, A. R.

WRITE NOW FOR PRICE AND PEDIGREE

Fanning Fields Farm • Fletcher, North Carolina

Dr. Eric C. Kunz
Owner

Mail Address:
ARDEN, NORTH CAROLINA

D. R. Allcock
Manager

A STEADFAST BULL

MT. ARARAT'S SIR LUCKY whose 5 nearest dams average 14434.2 milk, 791.3 fat, is a Maple Lane—Steadfast bred bull.

His Sire: Maple Lane Fashion's Steadfast, A. R., is a grandson of Saugerties Steadfast, A. R., and out of Maple Lane Monarch's Fashion that made 7th place in Class CC with 16085.3 milk, 926.5 fat.

His Dam: Maple Lane Africander's Lucky, 11655.8 milk, 676.6 fat, Class GG, a full sister to Maple Lane Lucky Lass, 19689.0 milk, 989.5 fat, Class AA. Lucky is by that good Production Sire, Saugerties Africander and out of Maple Lane Monarch's Lucky, 18162.3 milk, 960.5 fat, Class AA. A Class Leading Record when made.

SIR LUCKY'S daughters will be tested as soon as they freshen. Most of his daughters are out of daughters of Wolfpen Nestor, A. R., whose 6 nearest dams average 12957.3 milk, 680.1 fat. Some of his daughters are granddaughters of Franchester Rugged, A. R.

T. B. ACCREDITED... BANG'S FREE

BENTON FARMS • Middleburg, Virginia

DANIEL C. SANDS

Please address all correspondence to SAMUEL L. MOYER

REGISTERED GUERNSEYS FOR SALE

Females rich in the popular Green Meads — Levity — blood lines.

Bull calves of serviceable age by our sires—

Green Meads Model
Son of Langwater King of the Meads out of Langwater Meadow Lea, 14093.3—645.6—DD.

Chedco James
A grandson of Langwater King of the Meads out of Chedco Jane, 11682.6—678.6—C.

HER-MIL FARMS

FREELAND, MICHIGAN

HERBERT F. RUSSELL AND ROBERT K. BURNS

CEDAR LANE FARM

Offers for Sale . . .

Bull Calf

Dropped: August 5, 1944

DAM: **Lane Farm Majesty's Miss Betsy 623148**
10150.6—530.3—GG
Miss Betsy is out of Lane Farm Prince's Missy 448061, 15477.2—877.2—AA, that is out of Lane Farm Prudence 383802, 16120.2—884.6—A.

SIRE: **Canoe Brook Chief 213293, A. R.**
Chief is out of Imp. Beda II. of West Lane 291725, 16370.6—742.4—A and by Rockingham Ultra Royal 186240 that is out of Florham Daphne 56565, 15136.3—776.1—A.

Heifers of all ages for sale from this breeding line.

Swansea Center, Massachusetts

MRS. W. R. LANE, Owner — C. L. ERICKSON, Manager

The

42-43-44 SUMMARY

The Performance Register

is now available

This publication in Bound Book form brings Volume I up to date as of July 1, 1944. The Performance Register gives in alphabetical form the history of the Guernsey Breed.

ORDER NOW

THE AMERICAN GUERNSEY CATTLE CLUB
PETERBOROUGH, NEW HAMPSHIRE

[ ] Send me Volume I of the Performance Register at $8.00.
[ ] Send me the 42-43-44 Summary at $3.50.
[ ] Enter my subscription for future publications of the Performance Register. I reserve the right to cancel this order.

Signed.....

Address.....

.....

Eth-Mead GUERNSEY FARMS NORTHVILLE, MICHIGAN

Bang's and T. B. Accredited

The Blood of

Coronation Forrester 231556, A. R.

carries on at Eth-Mead through his son

Eth-Mead P. Coronation Prince.

We offer

A bull calf dropped July 24, 1944

ETH-MEAD P. CORONATION PRINCE 323371

CORONATION FORRESTER 231556, A. R.
17 A. R. Daughters
1 with 975.0 lbs. fat
1 with 656.8 lbs. fat
4 from 511.5 to 554.2 lbs. fat

MEADOW-GOLD PRISCILLA 481511, A. R.
14188.3—733.7—AA
13534.4—691.9—E

MEADOW-GOLD PANSETTE 440662, A. R.
13133.9—655.2—D
Dam of Eth-Mead F. R. Pansette
13056.7—625.6—F

GREEN MEADOW FOREMAN 189819, A. R.
33 A. R. Daughters
3 with 733.7 to 799.2 lbs. fat
14 from 605.9 to 699.6 lbs. fat
16 from 504.3 to 598.8 lbs. fat

MEADOW-GOLD PANSY 162078, A. R.
10727.8—437.1—AAA

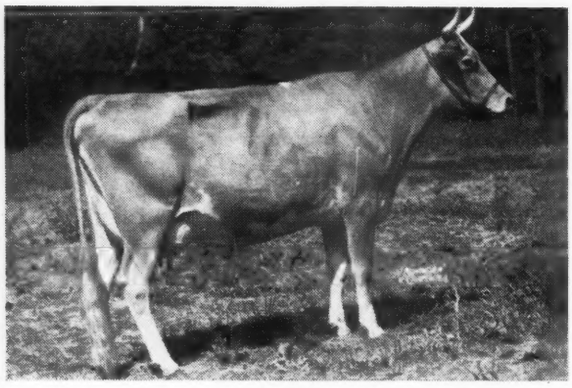
Green Meadow—Coronation Breeding

Grand River at Wixom Road • Northville, Michigan

MRS. E. M. BRICKER, *Owner* **R. F. D. 1** A. J. SCHROTH, *Manager*

KENFLEUR

DICTATOR and ALERT



◀ KENFLEUR'S MARLENE ALERT

12712.3—599.12—333 days—E

A daughter of Alert, out of a daughter of Dictator with 648.4 lbs. in FF. One of the best cows we've ever owned. She's on test and has 599.12 in 333 days with her first calf.

Marlene has a son, sired by Coronation Reflector. He's ready for service—He's very good—He's for sale.

We have a selection of fine young bulls for sale, among them a son of Dicta Quad out of a daughter of Reflector with 507.1 in GG and one out of a daughter of Alert with 634.4 in E and 756.8 in A, and sired by Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur.

Write for further information and pedigrees

KENFLEUR FARMS

H. C. HORNEMAN, Prop.
123 Washington Ave., Danville, Ill.

HENRY JENNER, Manager
Perrysville, Ind.

Lieutenant KENNETH H. HORNEMAN
Proprietor Army Ford Farm, Cayuga, Ind.

EAGLE VALLEY FARM

We Have Waited a Long Time For This Announcement

McDONALD FARMS HASSON came to EAGLE VALLEY FARM in May, 1943.

We have waited patiently for his sons and daughters.

They Measure up to all Expectations.

NOW

OUR FIRST ANNOUNCEMENT OF HASSON SONS

1. Born August 1. Dam has 9507—485—GG
2. Born October 15. Dam has 7400—407—GG
3. Born October 20. Dam has 11038—513—EE

Our records at Eagle Valley are 2-Time, work clothes production.

We invite your inspections

EAGLE VALLEY FARM
INDIANAPOLIS, R. 2, INDIANA
10 miles Northwest on U. S. 52 at Trader's Point

J. K. LILLY, JR., Owner
J. ELI WARD, Superindent
C. S. COLLINGS, Manager

ROUGHWOOD GUERNSEYS

100 Head at Center Harbor, New Hampshire

Negative to the Blood Test **ESTABLISHED 1907** ***Federal Accredited***

ROUGHWOOD GODETIA 727963
out of Roughwood Sylph 391033, A. R. Record: 10123.4 Milk, 517.6 Fat, Class F.

One of the nice young daughters of Langwater Advance, A. R. that we can offer for sale.

Godetia is now on test in Class G

Unretouched photograph taken just before she calved in September.

GEORGE N. BARRIE
Superintendent

• **Chestnut Hill, Massachusetts**

Phillips

SALES and PEDIGREE SERVICE
GUERNSEY SPECIALISTS

All types of Pedigrees
Catalogs and Herd Books
Complete Sales Service
for
Consignment Sales
and
Dispersal Sales

For Samples and Prices write or call

Phillips Sales & Pedigree Service
Waukesha, Wisconsin Phone Waukesha - 5825

"Quality does not Cost—It Pays."

A young bull that is going to make his mark—

OUR JUNIOR SIRE:

Piscataquog Inspiror

Sired by GAYHEAD'S HIS LEGATEE [Coronation Herald—Gayhead's Levity], a line-bred Levity.

Dam: GREAT ELM EVELYN, 13314.1—721.5—EHI. One of the highest daughters of Governor of Steepways, A. R.

Inspiror will be bred to daughters of

Groton House Caesar's Polinius
[sired by a double Levity],

and **Gayhead's His Pride,** another son of Coronation Herald, [a line-bred Levity.]

Bull calves carrying rich **Levity** inheritance are now for sale.

GREAT ELM FARM

Mail Address:

R. F. D. No. 3, Dover, N. H.

A. J. YOUNG, PROPRIETOR

Forge Hill Guernseys • **R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York**

A May Rose---Bell Buoy

BULL CALF
Born: August 31, 1944
$200

Sire: PLENTY ROYAL'S BELL BUOY 294432. An intensively line-bred descendant of Mixter May Royal—Bell Buoy's Violet of City View.

Dam: FORGE HILL ROYAL LUCRETIA 305061

11272.7—681.9—D
12952.4—747.1—AA

A granddaughter of Mixter May Royal and Bell Buoy's Violet of City View.

This bull calf traces five times to Mixter May Royal and five times to the great brood cow, Bell Buoy's Violet of City View with records of 10149.3—567.9—G; 14316.7—769.1—B; 15647.7—861.9—A and at 12½ years made 17234.7—958.5—A. 3 A. R. sons and 2 A. R. daughters.

Similar bred heifers from one month to a year old for sale.

Address all communications to
CHARLES A. SLATER, *Manager*
JOHN WILKIE, *Owner*

FORGE HILL FARM
R. D. 2, Newburgh, New York

Typical 1944 A. R. Records Completed On Our Farm

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*
ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S NETTIE	15008.6	707.0	A
ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S HEBE	12876.0	633.0	C
ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S VALERIA	12558.7	662.2	E
ST. JAMES NAN'S NANCY	13466.9	616.6	A
ST. JAMES PRINCE'S ANNABELL	11531.6	629.0	A
ST. JAMES CHAMPION'S BLUE BIRD	12690.7	556.3	A
ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S VERA	13302.5	599.3	BB
ST. JAMES PHILOSOPHER'S LOUISE	11836.1	624.7	GG
ST. JAMES RENA'S REINE	13677.5	623.3	CC

It is from matrons like these rich in Philosopher and Levity blood that we offer bull calves sired by St. James Champion's Champion and St. James Philosopher's Duke.

WRITE TODAY

ST. JAMES FARM • Route 2, Naperville, Illinois

MR. AND MRS. CHAUNCEY MCCORMICK, Owners — A. E. COX, Manager, Phone: Warrenville 2391

Lea Farm • Undermountain Road SALISBURY, CONNECTICUT

LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
196128, A. R.

Offers a Bull Calf...

Born: May 27, 1944
His Dam: GREEN MEADS QUEEN WANDA
11832.7—590.9—E
She is both daughter and great granddaughter of the great sire
LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
Next Dam: Green Meads Lady Wanda
12013.8—588.9—GG
By Langwater County Squire
Next Dam: Green Meads Queen Wistful
13373.0—666.5—BB
3 A. R. Daughters
By Langwater King of the Meads
Next Dam: Green Meadow Wistaria
15963.9—807.8—A
6 A. R. daughters, 3 A. R. sons

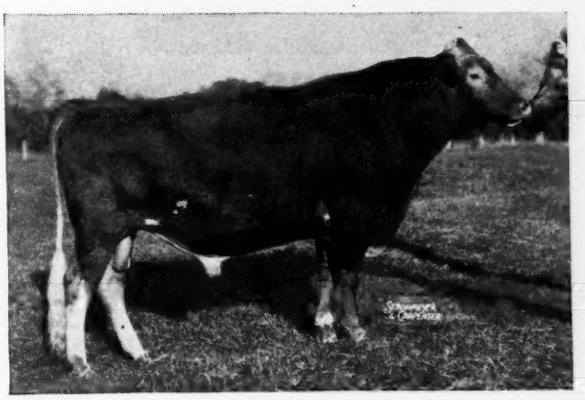
This bull calf is out of the great "W" family. He is by our senior herd sire, Langwater Monologue, double grandson of Langwater Moonlight.

T. B. Accredited 379701 ALBERT J. EARLING, *Owner* *Bang's Accredited 183*

These are typical of the fine animals back of the

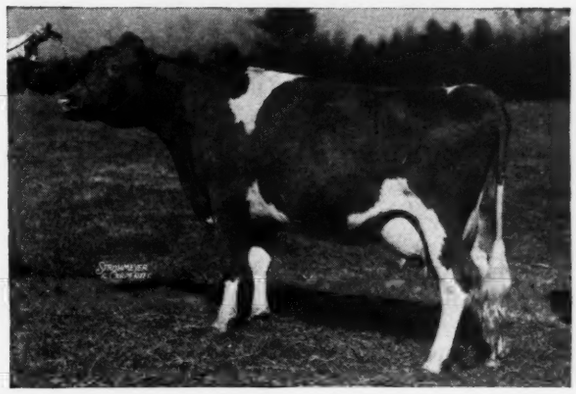
BRAYS ISLAND HEIFERS

Now Offered at Private Sale (From 3 months to breeding age)



CESOR BON TON PREMIUM 320,780

Senior Sire of the Herd, his daughters have his high type, color pattern and conformation.



PRINCE GLORY'S CATHERINE 755,976

Her Daughter, Brays Island Daffodil, 813,725 is one of the registered heifers in this sale.

F. B. DAVIS, JR., OWNER BRAYS ISLAND PLANTATION YEMASSEE, SOUTH CAROLINA

Write us for details and listings

WEY ACRES

Thiensville — **Wisconsin**

T. B. Accredited — *Negative*

Are You Planning for a Young Levity Sire in 1945?

We Believe the Levities are Going to be Popular

CORONATION LEVITY PRINCE

A double grandson of GREEN MEADOW CORONATION PRINCE, out of CORONATION LEVITY.

His daughters on test at Coronation, Groton House, Hominy Hill, Curtiss Candy and Normandy will soon make him an A. R. sire. They are worthy of your inspection, too.

Sons of Levity Prince are now arriving at Wey Acres.

WEY ACRES • Thiensville, Wisconsin

MRS. F. L. WEYENBERG, Owner — OTTO C. KLINE, Manager

Charlescote Farm OFFERS . . .

Full Brother of Charlescote Progress

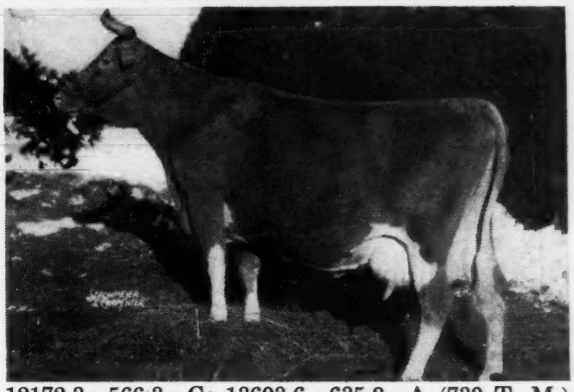
CHARLESCOTE PROGRESSOR

"Progress" is Highest Milk Producer of any present three-year-old Class Leader.
This rugged dairy type young bull of good conformation born last April will be ready for service this spring.

His Sire, LANGWATER PETER 218757

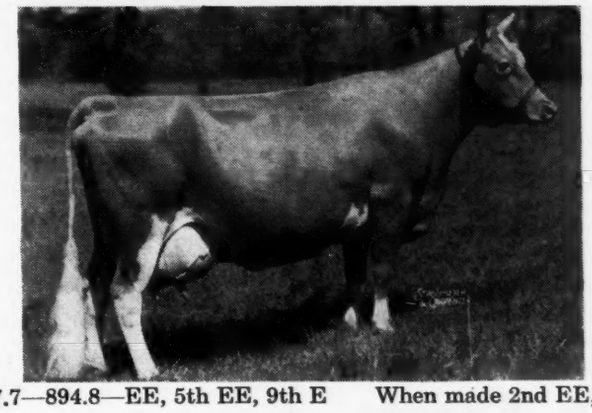
Herd Sire at Langwater Farm for a year in exchange for Langwater Valencian. First seven daughters to freshen completed immature records that average 13923.9—714.7. Two made Class Leader records.

His Dam, CHARLSCOTE YVETTE 443669



12172.3—566.3—G; 13603.6—635.2—A (730 T. M.)
Also dam of Charlescote Hostess 15152.4—675.9—F

Full Sister, CHARLESCOTE PROGRESS 497161



18557.7—894.8—EE, 5th EE, 9th E When made 2nd EE, 4th E

FEDERAL ACCREDITED CERTIFICATE 474040 . . . STATE ABORTION FREE CERTIFICATE 12

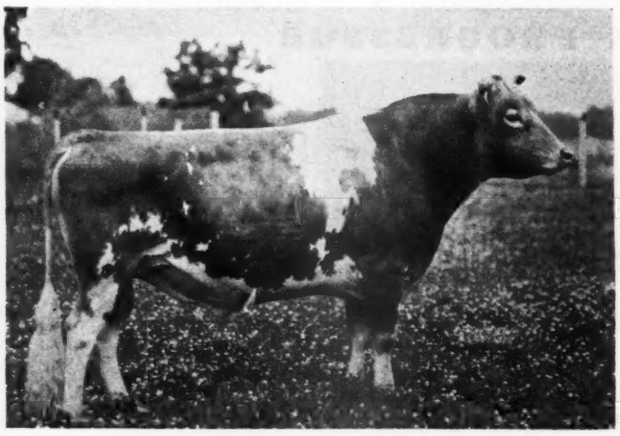
RICHARD SALTONSTALL, Owner
140 Federal Street
Boston 10, Massachusetts

Sherborn, Massachusetts

CHAUNCEY F. WEST, Herdsman MAYNARD C. GRINDLE, Manager

WE OFFER . . .

Select Heifers of fine heritage with native stamina and if given the opportunity, they will develop into outstanding cows, that can and should make production history. We carefully avoid exaggeration in offering DOUGLAS MANOR GUERNSEYS to our fellow breeders.



◀ *Alexander of Golden Arrow Farm*

A grandson of Langwater Moonlight.

His sire: LANGWATER ALEXANDER, First Prize Senior Get of Sire, Southwestern Michigan Guernsey Breeders' Show, 1938. Also First Prize Get of Sire at Northern Indiana Regional Show, 1938.

A CHOICE SELECTION OF FINE YOUNG HEIFERS FOR SALE WITH "TOP" QUALITY BACKGROUND.

Federal Accredited - Bang's Free

Douglas Manor Farm • **Route 2 - Lynnville, Tennessee**

ERIC R. SCHUELER, *Owner* ROBERT GREENE, *Manager*

Persistent Production--Regular Records

Our Completed A. R. Records for 1944

	Milk	*Fat*	
SUNNY VALLEY PHYLLIS	12247.4	503.0	FfF
SUNNY VALLEY'S ETHEL	10675.7	527.7	AaA
SUNNY VALLEY JEAN	12869.5	539.8	G
SUNNY VALLEY VALOIS	9305.4	438.2	CcC
SUNNY VALLEY QUEEN BESS	9307.1	535.4	G
SUNNY VALLEY SURPRISE VALENTINE	12556.0	624.9	B
SUNNY VALLEY HEPATICA	13077.1	726.4	B
SUNNY VALLEY'S FAIR LADY	11913.6	524.6	G

When you are ready for a bull calf, why not write to us for our yardstick of desirability is production performance. All the calves we offer have this essential inheritance.

Sunny Valley Farms

New Milford, Connecticut

GEORGE D. PRATT, JR., *Owner*

Address all inquiries to WILLIAM ROBERTS, *Manager*

PERSISTENCY . . .

Each of the six daughters of Quail Roost Prince Max

now on test are showing remarkable ability as consistent milkers. Although their individual production has, of course, varied, the monthly weight records have not varied over 1½ lbs. from month to month.

HOW CAN THEY FAIL? Maxims have a strong background for good udders and dairy type.

The sale of our PRINCE MAX bull calves has been good. Why not inquire today about a good bull calf out of a *persistent* A. R. dam.

Federal Accredited Herd No. 319797
State Bang's Free No. 136

GRACELAND FARM

C. N. ELAM, *Owner* **CLAYVILLE, VIRGINIA**

Famous Bloodlines at DELPARK farms

Maple Lane Challenger

My-Haven King

Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur

Langwater Forward

Langwater Chum

Pine Manor Rose King

Boulder Bridge LaFrance

Green Mead Taurus

Langwater King of the Meads

Coronation Rose King

Coronation Count

Coronation King of Pine Manor

Green Meadow Alert

Green Meadow Coronation Prince

IN the past two years Delpark Farms have been successful in bringing together a fine group of foundation animals that represent some of the best blood lines in the Guernsey Breed. In the border surrounding this ad are some of the fine bulls whose blood lines are carried by the foundation females of Delpark Farms.

The breeding program at Delpark under the supervision of J. Fred Duff, manager, and Asa E. Giger, herdsman, is producing a fine type of Guernsey animals and these farms are fast winning recognition as outstanding breeders of purebred Guernseys.

Listed below are some of the splendid foundation females now at Delpark Farms.

- **Plainsman Radium Girl, 18045.8 Milk, 998.2 Fat. Subject to verification and approval and bred for BB.**
- **South Wind Crown Treasure, Daughter of Green Meads Taurus.**
- **Welcome In Forward's La Rosa, 11,418.4 Milk 501.9 Fat. Subject to verification and approval and bred for GG. By Langwater Forward bred to Langwater Chum.**
- **Kenfleurs Independence Alert, daughter of Green Meadow Alert. Dropped calf October 10th out of Pine Manor Coronation Kenfleur, now owned by Normandy Farms.**
- **10 Daughters of Pine Manor Rose King who was sired by Coronation King of Pine Manor out of Pine Manor Crown Jewel. 14,550.8 Milk, 833.2 Fat, DD, daughter of Coronation Rose King. Indiana State Champion.**
- **10 Daughters and Granddaughters of Boulder Bridge LaFrance.**

DELPARK FARMS

LEBANON, INDIANA

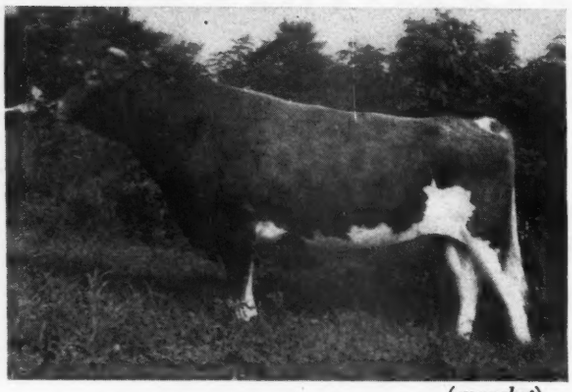
FRED DUFF
Manager

C. R. Crooks, Owner

ASA E. GIGER
Herdsman

MEMBER GUERNSEY BREEDERS OF BOONE COUNTY

Langwater King of the Meads - LEVITY BREEDING



(*snapshot*)

Sire: LANGWATER KING OF THE MEADS
42 A. R. daughters, 7 A. R. sons

Dam: AIYUKPA L. NANCY
10493.2—614.6—G
14044.5—770.4—A
2 A. R. daughters, 2 A. R. sons

Full Sister
Green Meads Queen Diann
12760.0—644.6—GG

¾ brother: Green Meads Levity King
Sold for $15,000.

◄ Green Meads King of Barbian

Backed by the right heritage
He is siring
PROFITABLE DAUGHTERS

	Milk	*Fat*	*Class*	*Days*
Barbian Edith	9310.3	501.4	GG	
Barbian Charming (*held for registration of calf*)	12434.1	545.0	GG	
Barbian Clare (*subject to final verification and approval*)	12600.0	542.5	F	
Barbian Glory	11341.1	521.77	F	345
Barbian Elaine 1st Calf	9990.9	483.25	E	295
Barbian Noel	7656.7	409.29	G	287
Barbian Hester	8648.8	338.11	F	226

These are ALL of his Daughters in the Herd old enough to be in milk. They are NOT a selected few.

BARBIAN FARM • *Bethlehem, Connecticut*

T. B. and Bang's Accredited

J. L. SCHWABACHER, Owner

Again We Bring to Your ATTENTION

Emperor of Half-Way-Up-Farm

316893

Born: May 9, 1942

Sire: A son of Florham Sensation, A. R., by Florham Perfection, A. R., and out of Roughwood Regalia, A. R.

Dam: Cynthia of Gwynllan Farm, A. R. 9471.9 — 444.6 — G; 11154.3—525.4—D, by Valor's Gold Boy, A. R., by Langwater Valor, A.R., and out of Princess Pauline of Ridgeway, A. R., 10291.3—507.1—FF.

Due to help and room shortage no reasonable offer refused.

HALF-WAY-UP-FARM

Sanbornville, New Hampshire

F. C. ROBERTSON
Owner

K. C. ROWE
Manager

A Reduction Offer . . .

We have been fortunate in having a large proportion of heifer calves the last few months. We have decided to reduce a bit in the cow stable. Therefore we offer

10 COWS OF GOOD BREEDING

These are mostly young, some have A. R. records. Two were fresh in late 1944, the others are due from January on. We have priced them right and welcome your inquiries.

Accredited . . . Certified

Howland Rice Farms

Brattleboro, Vermont

WESTON HOWLAND
Owner

H. ARNOLD SMITH
Manager

Catalogs will be available soon on the

NORWOOD FARM DISPERSAL SALE

DAVID C. MAST, PARKESBURG, PENNSYLVANIA (Owner)

to be held in the heated sales pavilion at

Coatesville, Pa. - February 23, 12:15 p. m.

IN SALE: with 15 of his daughters and service sire to 16 females is *Honeysuckle's Valor*, by Levity's Valor and out of Madon's Honeysuckle, 11916.0—673.2—E, he a grandson of Langwater Valor and Shuttlewick Laughter, she a daughter of Langwater Levity, dam of Shuttlewick Levity.

64 HEAD IN SALE

1 Bull, 40 Cows, 13 Bred Heifers, 10 Open Heifers and Calves

More about this sale in the next issue of the Journal.

Mark your calendar for other sales listed so far:

APRIL 9—Western Penna. Guernsey Consignment Sale, Washington, Pa.
APRIL 17—Fourth Special P. G. B. A. Sale, Lititz, Pa.
MAY 23—Penna. State Heifer Sale, Lititz, Pa.

Also listed with us for private sale:

A Langwater bull top and bottom, three years old, son of LANGWATER NYMPH, 12867.8—613.0—FF, a daughter of Langwater Merrymaker. Also a two-year-old son of Langwater Monologue and out of Green Meads Lady Laurel, 14834.5—662.2—E, a daughter of Langwater County Squire.

PRIVATE REDUCTION SALE

35 Head, more or less, out of a herd of over 100 head from one of the best known Guernsey establishments in Pennsylvania. These cattle will be sold singly or in groups, giving a wonderful opportunity to breeders to buy foundation females or a female foundation family. Many dams and their daughters can be bought together.

FOR MORE DETAILED INFORMATION WRITE OR CALL:

THE PENNSYLVANIA GUERNSEY BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION

1211 Payne-Shoemaker Building -:- Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Phone: 2-7954

A RAIDER THAT FITS OUR HERD

When Raider's Ivanhoe sired Midview's Springtime he incorporated into her plenty of Dairy Quality and an exceptionally good udder. We added her to our foundation herd not only because of her breeding but also because of her udder qualities.

MIDVIEW'S SPRINGTIME
11096.2—553.8—DD

Sire: RAIDER'S IVANHOE, whose 71 daughters' 112 records average 9567.6—487.8, with many of the records made in the H. I. Division of the A. R. A daughter in the 1943 Klondike Sale brought $5,000 while 4 daughters in this year's sale averaged $1,468.

Dam: LUCERNE'S SPRINGTIME, A. R., a granddaughter of Langwater Foremost.

Springtime is another of our good matrons that has been bred to our herd sire, Langwater Corsican.

McNaughton Farms

M. D. MCNAUGHTON, *Owner*

Hendersonville, North Carolina

Federal T. B. Accredited No. 529337 *N. C. Bang's Free No. 409*

Our Present Senior Sire

Deershorn Foremost, A. R.

9 A. R. Daughters

Sire: DOLLY'S FOREMOST OF HIGH ROCK, A. R.
26 A. R. sons, 66 A. R. daughters.

Dam: DEERSHORN'S ALICE
13412.9—756.7—A; 8995.2—401.8—AHI; 8276.3—360.3—AHI; 10249.8—467.6—AHI; 8294.1—382.8—AHI.

One of our four original foundation cows

We are breeding ten granddaughters of Alfalfa Farm Philosopher by our sire, Deershorn Philosopher to Foremost. This will produce an outcross combining the heavy production factors of the France—Masher and Hayes Rosie line plus May Rose—Langwater blood.

A few selected sons resulting from this cross will be for sale.

DEERSHORN FARM

Sterling Junction, Massachusetts

T. B. Accredited . . . Bang's Accredited

V. D. MUDGETT, OWNER

MICHIGAN GUERNSEY SALES SERVICE

The State Association operates a complete sales service having direct contact with all Michigan herds.

We will be pleased to help you buy or sell.

Alden P. Cole

Michigan Guernsey Breeders' Association

212 Abbot Bldg. **East Lansing, Mich.**

PHONE: 8-2212

Sarnia . . .

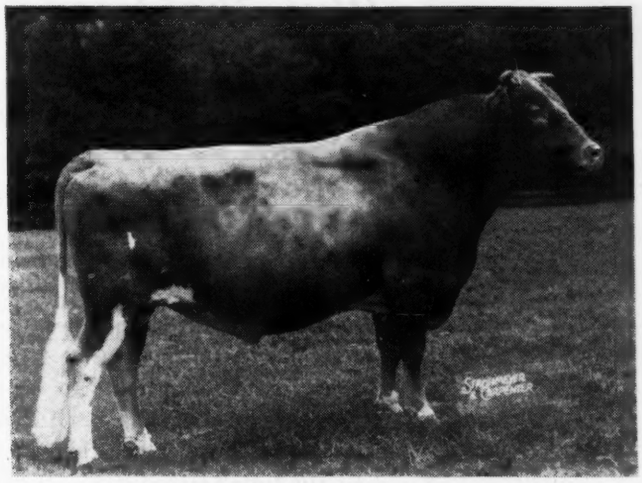
While we have been able to help two people buy fine bunches of pure breds lately, there are still a goodly number for sale in the Bang's Certified herds in Central Wisconsin.

Also know of one herd where pick of 25 cows, also pick of 50, can be bought at a moderate price. Herd has averaged well in D. H. I. A. test.

Planning for sale of pick of best herds in Central and Northern Wisconsin, for early spring. Possibly some who read this ad in this territory will want to consign. If so write us.

CHARLES L. HILL & SON
Rosendale, Wisconsin

We Have Bred Ourselves a Bull



Caumsett Dynamo

at 8 years of age

Sire: MAY ROYAL'S VALOR
Dam: CAUMSETT RONDA

First 7 dams average 15287.8—760.6.
42 breeding sons sold from Canada to South America.
44 daughters now in the Caumsett Herd.

The first 15 unselected 2-year-old daughters of Dynamo tested at Caumsett average **Class G—12812.2—5.14%—659.4**

These are actual figures—no estimating to maturity, nor are conversion factors involved. 10 more daughters on test should equal or surpass this average.

15 daughters average Class G—12812.2—5.14%—659.4
15 dams average Class F—12553.2—4.88%—612.3.

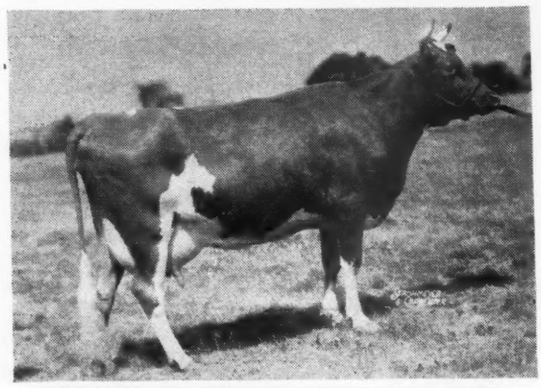
Dynamo increased milk production, percent of fat, and butter fat production. The daughters are far superior to dams in size, udders, and conformation.

Marshall Field — **Accredited Guernseys** — John S. Clark

CAUMSETT FARM GUERNSEYS

HUNTINGTON LONG ISLAND NEW YORK

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL



STEADFAST PRIDE OF WOODACRES

Levity-Steadfast Breeding Both Top and Bottom

Plus that Good Imported Blood

WOODACRES ROYAL MASTER

9 Months Old and a Show Prospect

A study of the pedigree below points up the fact that this line-bred calf writes one of the truly great pedigrees of the breed. Here's Levity-Steadfast breeding, both top and bottom, plus that good imported blood that adds that "extra something" to Levity breeding. His dam is a real dairy cow. The calf himself is an excellent individual and show calf. He will be ready for light service by the time you get him. Write or wire for price and full description.

DOUGLASTON PRINCE ROYAL, A. R.
4 A. R. sons; 23 A. R. daughters, 35 Rec.—32 Im. Av. 611.2 F.
1 over 1000 lbs. 1083.9
3 over 900 lbs. av. 991.3
5 over 800 lbs. av. 931.8
11 over 700 lbs. av. 827.1
Average butter fat 5.43%
Alfalfa Farm Primrose
*17564.5—1083.9—BB
Douglaston Royal's Pride
*17836.5—987.8—AA
Kitchener Royal First Lady
16496.4—881.8—AA
18401.2—902.5—AA
Kitchener Royal Jewel
14196.5—803.2—CC
Kitchener Royal Virtue
14287.9—777.3—BB
Kitchener Model
12556.9—710.3—EE
Kitchener Royal Aster
13328.4—700.1—D
Granddaughters:
Flying Horse Royal Rose
*15059.4—853.0—GG
(World's Record when made)
Flying Horse Royal Phyllis
*15010.5—804.9—GG
Flying Horse Select Primrose
*12816.2—815.5—GG
*11479.1—712.4—DDD

STEADFAST PRIDE OF WOODACRES
9865.0—501.2—G
On retest in D in 250 days, 9491—431—bred for DD

*Class Leading Record

IMP. FINANCIER OF MYRTLE PLACE, A. R.
10 A. R. sons; 63 A. R. daughters, 82 rec. av.
11246.7—573.1—67 in immature classes
Douglaston Lady Helena
17858.5—821.8—AA
Douglaston Lady Drogheda
14933.5—847.0—A
Douglaston Lady Dorothea
15943.1—809.8—AA

SHUTTLEWICK MIRTH
13633.6—706.1—G
1st Aged Cow, E. S. E., 1928.
Sold for $11,100 in 1924.
5 A. R. sons; 4 A. R. daughters
Douglaston Princess Charlotte
14251.7—688.8—BB

STEADFAST VALOR OF OLDACRES
2 A. R. daughters, 5 others on test, more to freshen soon
Full brother to:
Valor's Mab of Oldacres
13557.1—775.3—EE
Valor's Queen Mab of Oldacres
11566.5—574.6—GG
On retest in A, should finish with 16000—690—bred for AA
Levity Valor's Mab of Oldacres
13832.7—720.1—E
(subject to final verification & approval)

SOV-PRIDE SECOND DAUGHTER
13754.6—755.6—A
3 A. R. daughters, whose 2 and 3-year-old rec. av. 562.5

IMP. BETSEY'S REX OF PONCHEZ, A. R.
5 A. R. sons, 22 A. R. daughters
Imp. Charmeuse of Ponchez
*19158.5—1057.8—A
Imp. May Daisy's Fleurie
10916.3—718.7—BB

VERBENA OF MYRTLE PLACE
11391.0—645.0—A
3 A. R. sons; 2 A. R. daughters
Imp. Verbena IV. of Myrtle Place
17833.4—890.6—A

WARRIOR OF DESTINY, A. R.
1 A. R. son; 6 A. R. daughters, 8 rec. av. 12343.3—613.6—6 in immature classes
Shuttlewick Sultana
15142.7—704.5—DD
Franchester Destiny
15404.7—744.0—A

SHUTTLEWICK LEVITY
16896.0—804.4—G
Sold for $25,500
Gr. Champ. Nat'l, 1927 & 1929
3 A. R. sons; 4 A. R. daughters

LEVITY'S VALOR, A. R.
10 A. R. daughters, 17 rec. av. 11692.7—564.6—15 in immature classes, 6 Triple Letter
Valor's Valentine of Oldacres
14290.7—763.8—F
Valor's Golden Fantine
11889.4—649.5—G
Valor's Mab of Oldacres
13557.1—775.3—EE

LANGWATER MAB
*14949.0—830.9—D
3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER SOVEREIGN, A. R.
1 A. R. son; 9 A. R. daughters, 10 rec. av.
13493.2—672.1
Liberty or Oldacres
12777.6—739.8—B
Sov.'s Fantine of Oldacres
18099.5—772.0—A
Sov-Fantine Third Daughter
14776.4—676.8—E
15513.1—724.9—B

AIYUKPA SECRET PRIDE
9993.7—514.3—G
Sold, 1928 for $1,425
3 A. R. daughters, av. 737.7

SEQUEL'S LODESTAR E. G. H. B.
2 A. R. sons; 22 A. R. daughters, av. 10262.7—489.4

IMP. BETSEY'S HOPEFUL
16071.8—918.0—AA
5 A. R. sons; 1 A. R. daughter

RAMONT OF MONT PLAISANT, A. R.
2 A. R. sons; 5 A. R. daughters, av. 11830.6—591.8

LA FLEUR DU JARDIN XVIII
Island Record: 8623.3—451.5—G
2 A. R. sons; 3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER WARRIOR, A. R.
47 A. R. sons; 36 A. R. daughters, av. 12092.2—583.3

LANGWATER DESTINY
11522.3—554.2—G
2 A. R. sons; 1 A. R. daughter

LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.
33 A. R. sons; 33 A. R. daughters, av. 12802.1—643.3

LANGWATER LEVITY
12785.9—662.2—EE
5 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER VALOR, A. R.
Sold for $10,000
32 A. R. sons; 54 A. R. daughters, av. 603.0, 3 Class Leaders

SHUTTLEWICK LAUGHTER
11117.3—565.4—FF
Sold for $10,000
2 A. R. sons; 2 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER STEADFAST, A. R.
Sold for $25,000.
33 A. R. sons; 33 A. R. daughters, av. 643.3

IMP. JEANNETTE OF MELROSE
Island record: 545.6—A
3 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER HORATIUS, A. R.
20 A. R. sons, 14 A. R. daughters

IMP. FIGTREE'S DUCHESS OF LANGWATER
13509.8—687.8—A
1 A. R. son; 4 A. R. daughters

LANGWATER MARMION, A. R.
5 A. R. sons; 19 A. R. daughters

IMP. DAISY'S PRIDE OF THE FONTAINES
1 A. R. daughter
She is sired by Governor 3rd of les Grantes

WOODACRES *Guernsey Cattle*
PRINCETON, NEW JERSEY

FEDERAL ACCREDITED HERD NO. 526351
•
N. J. ABORTION FREE HERD NO. 424

ATHERTON W. HOBLER, OWNER • HARRY CARRE, MGR. • BOX 669, PRINCETON, N. J. • TEL. HOPEWELL 361

WHAT THE COWS ARE DOING

ON ADVANCED REGISTER TEST

SPECIAL NOTE: This list contains monthly and total credits for all cows, omitting decimals (except for the month's credit of butter fat) and the month's per cent of butter fat. When more than one month's credit is computed at the same time, only the last month's credit will appear with cumulative totals. These credits are subject to verification and correction until final approval and acceptance and all tests are made on the one-day basis except as otherwise indicated. Animals are tested in seven classes as follows: Class A., five years and over; class B, four and one-half to five years; class C, four to four and one-half years; class D, three and one-half to four years; class E, three to three and one-half years; class F, two and one-half to three years; class G, under two and one-half years.

Reentry test is indicated by a * before the cow's name. Triple Letter record is indicated by a †. When a cow tested in Triple Letter Class fails to meet the calving requirement, a ¶ appears before the cow's name. § before a breeder's name indicates that all cows are on twice-a-day milking.

Name and Number	Cl.	Days	Mo.	Production Credit Milk	Production Credit Fat	Total Credit Milk	Total Credit Fat
Abbotts Dairies, Incorporated, Locust Grove Farm, Westville, N. J. ARHT							
Beaverbrook Josetta	F	244	Nov	566	24.38	7540	313
Belle Ann of Maple Square	B	148	Nov	906	44.08	5006	217
Blossom's Bright Glenwood	G	176	Nov	560	25.71	3916	167
Blossom's Bright Maxine	G	176	Nov	473	26.93	3502	171
Blossom's Bright Sunshine	G	358	Nov	829	41.63	13374	576
*Blossom's Son's Bella	C	112	Nov	921	42.38	3811	185
*Blossom's Son's Constance	D	114	Nov	1053	57.63	4444	214
Bondwick's Gretta	D	313	Nov	642	31.42	8988	414
Bondwick's Lady Fair	E	357	Nov	616	32.14	10547	464
*Bondwick's Mabel	C	176	Nov	1283	55.18	7861	355
*Bondwick's Magic	D	359	Nov	596	33.35	10960	555
Butter Boy's Flopsey	A	289	Nov	684	31.77	9684	413
*Count's Agnes	C	289	Nov	610	31.76	8936	437
*Count's Beacon Queen	A	360	Nov	571	33.07	14162	753
Count's Destiny	G	157	Nov	684	38.31	3722	187
Count's Frances Rose	G	265	Nov	455	29.58	5824	316
*Delhaven Sunshine	A	328	Nov	701	40.22	10726	558
*Dynamo's Minnie	D	365	Nov	239	17.51	11135	593
*Fawn Phoebe of Green Acres	C	283	Nov	1108	49.31	12788	510
*Great Hopes Rilla Mae	F	171	Nov	657	35.32	5183	238
*Hardwick's Faithful	C	294	Nov	529	33.43	8649	467
*Hardwick's Nila	A	365	Nov	419	23.43	10059	488
*Janson's Galore	E	135	Nov	807	44.18	4500	231
Leeholme Holly	E	237	Nov	325	13.35	5418	232
*Majestic's Belle of L. G.	A	153	Nov	1051	51.72	5745	261
May's Norman's Gift	G	134	Nov	687	35.40	3625	183
Niplig Sally	E	101	Nov	809	35.85	3103	144
*Provost's Blue Belle	D	263	Nov	235	12.82	5063	249
Provost's Freida	E	349	Nov	422	23.84	7977	428
Provost's Gratitude	E	346	Nov	418	23.18	8382	398
Provost's May Queen	G	98	Nov	691	32.50	2392	114
*Sharon Rose of Brockton	A	106	Nov	995	56.67	3834	200
Sheik's P. V. Joyce	A	101	Nov	936	41.49	3479	165
Shirwick's Beatrice	G	358	Nov	483	25.81	8077	398
Shirwick's Helen	G	315	Nov	322	21.18	5621	321
Yeoman's Nancy	G	144	Nov	628	25.40	3669	148
§Adams, G. L., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
†Golden Glow Lupe	E	272	Oct	495	25.79	8845	399
§Adams, Robert Willis, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT							
†Steadfast's Primula	G	184	Oct	430	28.06	3339	179
S. Plato's Steadfast of Frewvale D. Plato's Primula of Frewvale							
§Adams, S. N., Brookside Dairy, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT							
¶Dimple's Honor Limberlost	D	245	Oct	616	29.63	6828	303
†Golden Glow Red Bird's Glory	F	121	Oct	590	28.06	2808	116
†Limberlost Meriam	A	121	Oct	677	28.74	3068	112
†Limberlost Rosamond	D	191	Oct	634	30.46	6014	249
Adohr Milk Farms, Tarzana, Calif.							
*Adohr Autocrat Calico	D	214	Nov	962	56.13	9295	496
Adohr Eldor Marina	C	110	Sept	1159	66.78	5094	236
S. Eldor of Adohr Farms D. Frankland Marina							
Adohr Eldor Olive	E	365	Oct	377	19.98	10899	563
¶Adohr Esther	E	224	Nov	586	30.81	6505	284
Adohr Lorraine	D	244	Nov	764	50.21	10095	466
Adohr Lubas Jennifer	D	365	Nov	439	23.67	14506	647
Adohr Priscilla	D	159	Nov	1109	60.80	7022	342
S. Adohr Fantine Leader D. Chuckanut Priscilla							
Adohr Stalwart Glow	D	176	Nov	654	35.35	5873	262
S. Rancho Stalwart D. Crimson Glow of Cloverlawn							
Adohr Stalwart's Girl	C	256	Oct	873	41.49	9535	394
Adohr Supreme Jasminette	F	286	Nov	1024	56.73	11318	547
†Adohr Trojan Kitty	C	233	Nov	616	40.93	6985	347
Adohr Trojan Lady	C	248	Nov	926	56.04	10590	473
Agar, Calvin A., Flat Brook Farm, Hainesville, N. J.							
*Brian Boru Noreen	A	308	Oct	869	50.58	12786	646
*Chinquapin Levity Princess	A	217	Oct	906	48.48	9323	426
Chinquapin Starling	F	283	Oct	912	51.09	10105	508
*Croas Daile's Sam's Easter	A	158	Oct	1332	55.57	7590	285
Flat Brook Noreen	G	224	Oct	903	47.82	8885	347
S. Fra-Mar Farm King D. Brian Boru Noreen							
*Fra-Mar Heroine	B	175	Oct	1315	68.67	8832	389
Peerless' Patience	G	267	Oct	891	53.92	8998	471
*Robin Run's Thelma	A	103	Oct	1279	57.34	4625	183
Alderney Dairy Company, Alderney-Brooklawn Farms, Morris Plains, N. J. ARHT							
Brooklawn Alta 2d	G	339	Nov	415	29.29	6560	364
Brooklawn's Barbara 2d	G	76	Nov	899	40.50	2533	104
S. Rockingham Northerner D. Brooklawn's Barbara							
Brooklawn's Chicken	F	289	Nov	489	27.59	6962	337
Brooklawn's Cleo Maiden	G	285	Nov	553	33.43	7071	377
Brooklawn's Cordial 3d	G	177	Nov	699	33.31	4584	223
Brooklawn's Dolly	F	365	Nov	8	.53	10205	511
Brooklawn's Dorothy Rose 2d	F	352	Oct	362	25.42	6871	362
Brooklawn's Elsie Girl	G	365	Nov	2	.16	6042	327
Brooklawn's Fancy Girl	G	126	Nov	917	38.55	3803	158
Brooklawn's Lovely Marie	G	163	Nov	703	41.34	4422	224
Brooklawn's Maryannie	F	365	Nov	25	1.49	6996	339
Brooklawn's Olive May 2d	G	152	Nov	538	30.31	3204	169
Brooklawn's Patrica	F	287	Nov	268	18.77	5684	312
Brooklawn's Prince's Salem	F	336	Nov	434	24.59	7361	386
Brooklawn's Ruby	E	254	Nov	706	36.58	7293	351
Brooklawn's Sheba Maiden	F	365	Nov	16	.95	10056	523
Brooklawn's Susan	E	357	Nov	720	31.18	11395	512
Heritage Rosie	F	365	Nov	23	1.28	11178	500
King Noble's Cleo	F	78	Nov	789	41.53	2300	112
S. Brooklawn's King Noble D. Cleo of Hilldene							
King's Topaz	G	114	Nov	596	32.25	2498	124
Master's Ellen	F	122	Nov	813	34.48	3552	153
Noble Fair Lady	G	346	Nov	69	4.49	6738	372
Northerner's Polly	F	163	Nov	744	34.46	4887	216
Northerner's Ramona	F	311	Nov	529	23.74	8764	412
Northerner's Valentine	F	313	Nov	489	29.56	6994	324
Sunny's Verona 2d	G	365	Nov	22	1.28	6903	354
The Seven Oaks Dicta Eleneo	D	270	Nov	707	37.55	8730	429
Aldrich, Stuart M., The Aldrich Farm, Rehoboth, Mass.							
Aldrich Farm Cinderella	G	169	Nov	882	46.35	5915	284
Aldrich Farm Goldie	D	178	Nov	819	36.78	5634	269
Monarch's Jean Marie	A	91	Nov	942	44.65	3416	182
S. Lynbrook Monarch's Secret D. Bonnie Betty Jean							
Monarch's Violet Lora	D	347	Nov	466	23.18	10011	494
Secret's Rosella	E	341	Nov	380	25.52	8491	483
Allcock, D. R., Fletcher, N. C. ARHT							
Maxim's Kate of Grassy Grove	G	83	Oct	1204	58.92	3283	155
S. Rose Maxim D. Top's Ladybell of Grassy Grove							
§Allen, Chester F., Allenwood Farm, Kenosha, Wis. ARHT							
Allenwood Damsel	A	185	Sept	687	32.84	5241	248
Allenwood Dorothy	F	74	Sept	707	38.46	1777	88
S. Luxerin Renown D. Allenwood Damsel							
Allenwood Nan	A	84	Sept	876	39.89	2481	106
Allenwood Opal	F	244	Aug	574	31.90	5736	333
Allenwood Rosalie	F	88	Sept	767	32.99	2370	96
Allenwood Shasta's Daisy	C	177	Sept	533	30.74	4251	229
Alman, W. W., Pleasant View Farm, Jonesville, S. C. ARHT							
†Hickory Ridge Lena	A	305	Oct	687	34.38	9499	447
¶Lucky Pat of Beaver Creek	E	285	Oct	475	29.71	6757	349
¶Pharaoh's Minnie	A	305	Aug	419	18.16	9931	466
*†Pinemont's Bost of Cedar Grove	A	305	Sept	768	42.28	11115	552
Riegeldale Sensation Clover	G	358	Dec	77	5.94	7981	408
Riegeldale Sensation Corrinne	F	359	May	87	5.93	7826	416
¶Riegeldale Sensation Evelyn	G	246	Oct	505	31.79	4953	275
†Wardhaven Lady Be Good	F	142	Oct	388	24.37	2709	180
§Andrews, Nathan D., Willowdale Farm, Haddonfield, N. J.							
†Andoria's Beth	B	140	Sept	858	41.98	4804	215
†En-Dees Betsey	B	169	Sept	823	34.69	5774	237
*†En-Dees Delight	A	271	Oct	349	20.36	8562	388
¶En-Dees Dolly	A	216	Oct	17	.87	7590	368
†En-Dees Fawn	B	252	Oct	700	35.94	9563	389
†En-Dees Hope	A	286	Sept	688	41.92	8758	441
†En-Dees Melva	A	288	Oct	494	21.94	9066	440
*†En-Dees Olive	A	237	Oct	595	27.80	6986	320
†Steadfast's Countess Stella	A	156	Oct	769	37.55	5145	214
§Appell, Louis J., Sinking Springs Farms, York, Pa. ARHT							
†Delhaven Peter's Goldie	A	153	Nov	839	40.48	6058	257
†Hollingsworth's Minuet	B	237	Nov	399	18.88	5799	288
Lizette of White Hall	E	152	Nov	723	38.07	4305	203
†Plato's Bloom of Frewvale	A	138	Nov	719	35.41	3737	161
†Plato's Trinquel of Frewvale	A	227	Nov	345	17.00	8014	354
†Sinking Springs Model	G	138	Nov	636	30.79	3307	149
Archer, Caroline, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.							
†Flying Hill Admirable Annette	G	71	Oct	968	43.77	2364	98
S. Riveredge Alert's Admiral D. Flying Hill Royal Ann							

Flying Hill Admirable Lucinda	F	176	Oct	645	27 31	4541	201
†Flying Hill Admirable Valetta	G	172	Oct	653	31.47	4221	202
Flying Hill Mistress Amanda	G	138	Oct	762	32.32	3851	151
Flying Hill Royal Fashion	E	203	Oct	534	31.24	5748	295
†Flying Hill Royal Merriment	F	172	Oct	673	38.34	4844	238
Flying Hill Royal Rose	E	301	Sept	756	41.89	10591	553
Flying Hill Royal Star	D	158	Sept	619	30.84	4766	207
Flying Hill Royal Sunrise	D	293	Oct	611	38.57	9906	482
Flying Hill Token's Reveillie	E	203	Oct	827	43.03	7465	347

Archer, Mary, Flying Hill Farms, Reading, Pa.

†Flying Hill Mistress Elegance	C	176	Oct	726	41.61	5028	246
Flying Hill Royal Helen	D	269	Oct	891	55.27	11101	527

§Baird, C. W., Two Brooks Farm, Basking Ridge, N. J. ARHT

†Clarheart's Bell	F	162	Nov	552	27.59	3640	162
†Clarheart's Moonbeam	F	237	Nov	569	36.44	5475	304
†Clarheart's Promise	E	105	Nov	777	39.24	3148	158
*Hilltop Butterfat Beth	A	284	Nov	683	44.58	9008	493
†Maple Lane Frolic's Jackie	G	223	Nov	586	31.02	5561	272
†Milane Mary	G	305	Nov	759	37.52	9937	449
†Pine Manor King's Heiress	E	292	Nov	716	38.71	9734	478
¶Stadacona Bingo	G	296	Nov	701	30.78	8909	386
¶Two Brooks Clarheart's Bethel	G	212	Nov	668	38.78	5553	275
*¶Two Brooks Czarina	A	305	Nov	522	29.75	10862	527
†Two Brooks Royal Dulcimer	G	129	Nov	604	30.30	2962	138

Baldwin, Charles, Rose Lane Farm, Pennington, N. J. ARHT

†Alicia of Rose Lane	G	287	Nov	489	27.53	5919	298
*Edith G. of Rose Lane	D	304	Nov	634	33.80	10407	476
*Janet's Radiance of Rose Lane	A	165	Nov	854	41.86	5740	262
Lady Ruby of Rose Lane	F	332	Nov	545	33.89	8890	429
Mildred of Rose Lane	G	126	Nov	716	42.21	3142	163
†Nero's Dolly of Rose Lane	E	257	Nov	471	30.11	5642	293
Norma of Rose Lane	F	78	Nov	817	38.48	2244	112
s. Nora's Prince Nero	D. Coventry Merry Blossom						
Princetta of Rose Lane	D	91	Nov	743	40.83	2637	137
s. Nora's Prince Nero	D. Coventry Merry Blossom						
*Rose Blossom of Rose Lane	A	347	Nov	522	27.81	9419	488
Ultra Rose of Rose Lane	F	99	Nov	783	39.55	2653	124
s. Thatch Meadow Ulysses	D. Blossom Lady of Rose Lane						

Barclay, Hugh, Douglaston Manor Farm, Pulaski, N. Y.

Douglaston Baroness Herries	G	134	Nov	622	36.81	3177	172
Douglaston Baroness Loftus	F	329	Nov	624	38.76	9134	528
Douglaston Baroness Plender	D	363	Nov	692	44.18	11411	634
Douglaston Baroness Reay	G	362	Nov	453	29.45	8038	446
Douglaston Baroness Somerton	F	339	Nov	576	44.18	8621	525
Douglaston Clif's Pal	F	146	Nov	586	34.55	3790	220
Douglaston Empress Roxy	F	116	Nov	558	37.70	2469	146
Douglaston King's Jeanne	G	97	Nov	742	39.08	2614	131
Douglaston Maharanee Datia	F	311	Nov	619	35.15	8545	423
Douglaston Maharanee Dochen	D	304	Nov	476	27.56	8029	401
Douglaston Maharanee Locham	D	355	Oct	467	29.91	10767	557
Douglaston Maharani Gwalior	G	87	Nov	733	36.09	2095	98

Bargar, John B., Paul R. & James L., Jaebardale Farm, Jefferson, Ohio.

*Allora's Star	A	167	Oct	950	43.07	7121	307
Arrus Sin Dee	G	68	Oct	1098	54.93	2396	118
Broadcaster Ruby Bell	E	313	Oct	270	15.59	10065	517
*Cadet's Pollyann Ruby	E	141	Oct	1313	54.64	6520	270
Cadet's Ultra Pollyann	E	250	Oct	515	25.43	9744	401
Mattewa Leila	B	103	Oct	1309	56.69	4889	197
Oberland's Titania	A	335	Oct	223	11.57	13904	608
Pleasant Prairie Gay Gipsy	G	365	Oct	574	29.87	12809	563
South Chapel Bright Star	G	264	Oct	797	31.91	7921	345
South Chapel Favorite	G	298	Oct	725	34.74	9623	450
Traveler's Snowdrop	B	167	Oct	1265	66.43	8079	353

Barnstable County Farm, Barnstable, Mass.

*Barnstable Fromleigh	A	312	Nov	564	29.96	9475	473
Barnstable Messanna	F	99	Nov	825	31.46	2882	117
Barnstable Roselea	F	280	Nov	816	41.56	8360	389
Barnstable Valentine	F	99	Nov	790	38.08	2603	121
s. Oasis Valiant	D. Baen Carteret Primrose						
Barnstable Zephyr	D	94	Nov	996	46.44	3082	135
Bright Gold	F	289	Nov	678	34.14	7935	370
Langwater Helga	D	324	Oct	540	31.34	9697	449
Wethersfield Portia	A	289	Nov	469	20.77	7376	351
*Wethersfield Springtime	A	203	Nov	715	33.97	6428	299

§Basse, William H., "Guernsey Grove," Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Guernsey Grove Consul's Ina	G	17	Aug	488	19.06		
s. Kitchener Consul	D. Guernsey Grove Irma						
Guernsey Grove Consul's Min	G	207	Sept	275	16.53	3229	206
Guernsey Grove Delightful	G	265	Sept	562	33.69	6309	330
Guernsey Grove Edna	G	232	Sept	539	30.23	5101	278
*Guernsey Grove Esther	D	139	Sept	715	41.13	4085	221
Guernsey Grove Ninette	G	221	Sept	641	32.42	5889	300
*Guernsey Grove Rebecca	A	262	Sept	788	45.71	9003	479
Guernsey Grove Starlet	E	247	Sept	668	30.55	6714	356
*Guernsey Grove Sunbeam	A	365	Sept	213	12.69	8832	456
*Willalvin's Staraletta	A	229	Sept	696	39.68	6207	317

§Bauckus, H. H., Green Tree Farms, Town Line, N. Y. ARHT

Greentree Rilma Sensation	E	231	Nov	839	43.05	8747	393
¶Greentree Stars & Stripes Lass	G	183	Nov	644	38.59	4552	229

Baur, Philip J., Witchwood Farm, Spring House, Pa.

Antietam Eastern Queen	G	270	Nov	969	50.05	9893	469
Antietam Janice	G	294	Nov	1233	55.26	13666	568
Antietam Sonja	G	188	Nov	965	42.38	6401	248
Blakeford Marian	F	269	Nov	929	48.70	9944	452
*Blakeford Matilda	A	127	Nov	1158	50.64	5282	198
*Court Lady of The Glen	A	245	Nov	1032	59.66	11431	537
*Foremost Owatonna	A	245	Nov	976	54.71	11019	530
*Friendship V. Model	A	145	Nov	1029	61.25	5788	270
*Hardwick's Shirley	A	219	Nov	1103	70.19	9382	513
*Judy of The Glen	A	281	Nov	1058	61.26	12034	628
*Wolfpen Brilliant 2d	A	277	Nov	1074	50.84	12971	571

Beaulier, Omer, Beauhaven Guernsey Farms, Skowhegan, Maine.

Beauhaven's Golden	F	208	Oct	694	36.94	6170	304
Beauhaven's Polly	E	204	Oct	611	35.15	5544	269
Carlie B.'s Ruth	A	197	Oct	834	39.20	7093	306
Maplelyne's Bubbles	A	258	Oct	760	44.27	8639	413
Maplelyne's Phillis	A	330	Oct	719	34.91	10523	426

§Beckman, Frederic W., Mrs., Cottage Farm, Skillman, N. J.

¶Brian Boru Lively	G	192	Nov	558	29.80	4076	200
†Cottage Molly	G	155	Nov	587	29.88	3829	180
†Myrtle of Woodacres	F	145	Nov	552	32.30	3188	179
†Stonehouse Aurora	G	201	Nov	514	28.48	4349	212

Bedminster Farms, Incorporated, Dunwalke Farm, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

†Dunwalke Glow's Promise	E	122	Nov	943	48.03	4281	194
†Dunwalke Maggie's Souvenir	E	106	Nov	828	48.20	3189	165
Dunwalke Magpie's Lady	E	365	Nov	53	3.10	10566	570
†Dunwalke Marguerite's Flower	E	230	Nov	985	50.57	8559	385
†Dunwalke Melody Ruby	G	158	Nov	916	52.26	5239	258
†Dunwalke Melody's Governess	G	168	Nov	690	40.89	4317	229
*†Dunwalke Sweet Maggie's Melody	C	240	Nov	838	48.73	8426	446

Belt, O. C., Graceland Guernsey Farms, Pickerington, Ohio.

Clutter Farm Fairy	E	218	Nov	810	49.90	6636	357
*Daisy's Marie of Brookdale	B	219	Nov	881	48.37	8929	438
Fantana of Graceland	A	365	Nov	153	8.42	12050	617
*Gem of Graceland	A	365	Nov	75	4.08	12804	655
Graceland Content	G	285	Nov	659	40.57	8063	414
Graceland Holly	E	166	Nov	970	47.85	6346	285
Graceland Opal	E	326	Nov	453	26.55	9280	448
Jean of Graceland	D	273	Nov	860	50.77	10709	565
*Lucy of Graceland	A	232	Nov	952	51.61	9853	504
*Mayette of Graceland	A	268	Nov	840	44.81	11358	533
*Nonette of Graceland	B	298	Nov	740	36.59	12134	550
Romany Woods Mag	C	242	Nov	938	56.60	9165	478
*Rosalie of Graceland	A	302	Nov	758	38.43	12293	576
Willow Brook's Beatrice	A	365	Nov	17	.83	14402	691
Willow Brook's Dorinda	A	365	Nov	279	13.47	14108	645
*Willow Brook's Jean Ann	C	207	Nov	986	44.67	8142	425

§Berousek, E. R., Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT

*Kieser's Vanity	A	227	Oct	946	53.00	8713	399
†Lily Lane Helen	G	305	Aug	307	17.02	5480	292
†Lily Lane Opal	A	198	Oct	618	36.87	5294	265
†Lily Lane Topsy	E	305	Sept	88	4.70	8904	435

§Berousek, E. R. & Otto, Lily Lane Guernsey Farm, Oklahoma City, Okla. ARHT

†Meadow Lodge Countess	C	305	Oct	284	17.29	6039	355

§Berryland Fruit & Dairy Farms, Limited, Haney, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

†Berryland Kings' Clarissa	E	255	July	726	52.89	7161	388
†Mildred's Foremost Twin Daisy	C	177	Oct	260	10.92	4038	163

Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

Edinham Lady Tranquil	G	262	Oct	683	37.63	6770	313
Edinham's Baroness	F	365	Oct	378	20.76	7076	330
Edinham's Laverna	G	330	Oct	706	38.85	9276	458
Edinham's Milbette	F	365	Oct	390	23.55	8997	426

Black, Roger A., Raemelton Farm, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

*Green Meads Queen Wistaria	C	288	Oct	831	40.74	12793	553
*Raemelton Corking Bella	D	83	Oct	1160	50.34	3239	127
s. Raemelton Royal Corking	D. Raemelton Sunny Belle						
*Raemelton Corking Coronet	E	195	Oct	1077	50.23	8549	379
Raemelton Corking Mag	F	178	Oct	992	48.95	6888	315
Raemelton Corking Wistaria	F	76	Oct	1226	48.21	2953	111
s. Raemelton Royal Corking	D. Green Meads Queen Wistaria						
*Raemelton Royal Marquise	A	169	Oct	1217	49.93	8068	320
*Raemelton Triumph Madonna	A	134	Oct	1314	52.98	6403	283
s. Raemelton Sunny Triumph	D. Magnetta Duchess						
*Raemelton Triumph Queen	A	149	Oct	1292	69.27	6814	341

§Bond, G. W. & Son, Prairie Bloom Guernsey Farm, Junction City, Oregon. ARHT

†Dictator's June	C	108	Nov	681	29.01	2575	111
†Flora of Prairie Bloom	F	87	Nov	1052	49.16	3147	144
s. Valor's Builder of Oak Park	D. Prairie Bloom Dora						
*†Prairie Bloom Ella	E	129	Nov	862	46.14	4411	241
s. Chicona Pasha	D. Prairie Bloom Choice						
†Prairie Bloom Eugenia	G	305	Oct	23	1.56	8902	418
*†Prairie Bloom Eva	E	145	Nov	724	42.47	4428	230
†Prairie Bloom Fairy	G	82	Nov	967	52.24	2635	129
s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand	D. Susana of Prairie Bloom						
†Prairie Bloom Faith	F	57	Nov	1150	62.70	2087	113
s. Chicona Pasha	D. Prairie Bloom Pet						
†Prairie Bloom Fannie	G	99	Nov	892	42.66	2877	148
s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand	D. Prairie Bloom Audrey						
¶Prairie Bloom Flossie	G	178	Nov	631	41.36	4783	271
Prairie Bloom Flower	G	185	Nov	666	34.33	5624	284
†Prairie Bloom Frosty	G	52	Nov	939	48.74	1507	78
s. McKenzie Meadow Ferdinand	D. Prairie Bloom Choice						

Boulder Bridge Farm Company, Excelsior, Minn.

*Boulder Bridge Kildee	A	338	Nov	794	35.09	13941	550
*Boulder Bridge Nan	A	42	Oct	1967	82.82	2509	113
s. Coronation Illustrious	D. Boulder Bridge Keta						
*Boulder Bridge Nonsense	B	283	Nov	613	41.07	8941	501
*Boulder Bridge Octavia	C	95	Nov	1526	52.20	4881	179
Boulder Bridge Olive	D	365	Nov	345	21.17	10746	572
Boulder Bridge Onda	E	330	Nov	902	48.75	11124	562
Boulder Bridge Orchis	F	365	Nov	27	1.71	10529	481
Boulder Bridge Panchito	G	336	Nov	690	33.36	11455	515
Boulder Bridge Patience	F	261	Nov	1038	48.00	11105	486
Boulder Bridge Patsy	E	214	Nov	872	41.77	8054	335
Boulder Bridge Pollyanna	F	342	Nov	580	35.11	10051	488
Boulder Bridge Quadrine	G	266	Nov	887	40.45	8970	372
Boulder Bridge Quaint	G	230	Nov	1007	49.17	9174	400
Boulder Bridge Quakeress	G	121	Nov	1031	48.57	4450	197
Boulder Bridge Queenie	F	78	Nov	1261	60.30	3140	144
s. Valleywood Valiant Hero	D. Hilltop Heartsease Favorite						
Boulder Bridge Questa	G	164	Nov	718	40.73	4906	241
Boulder Bridge Question	G	269	Nov	650	35.41	9447	426
Clover Glen Bertha	G	212	Nov	799	37.90	7226	328
Clover Glen Fanny	F	365	Nov	383	25.70	10390	584
Wynola Rilma	A	334	Nov	686	41.23	12061	623

§Bradley, Helen Sears, Wolfpen Farm, Southboro, Mass. ARHT

*¶Wolfpen Attu	A	237	Oct	775	40.25	8877	427
†Wolfpen Comfort	F	258	Oct	541	30.79	5548	275
†Wolfpen Neva	G	266	Oct	683	41.27	7585	410

§Bridwell, John F., Pleasant Acres, Pulaski, Pa. ARHT

†Pleasant Beechwood Ophelia	D	57	Sept	777	38.11	1458	71
s. Beechwood's Royal Smokey	D. Pleasant Beta's Ophelia						
†Pleasant Ladysmith's Crimpy	E	82	Oct	1051	46.05	2865	119
s. Ferdinand of Crest View	D. Dimple's White Stockings Smith						
Pleasant Smokey's Beta	A	30	July	1136	46.01		
s. Beechwood's Royal Smokey	D. Pleasant Beta						

Brown, A. L., Clear Springs Farm, Concord, N. C.

*Clear Springs' Dairymaid	A	123	Sept	942	43.99	4210	181
*Clear Springs' Fred's Elite	B	186	Oct	865	48.14	6378	308
Clear Springs' Fred's Giftie	F	218	Oct	840	49.94	7307	350
Clear Springs' Gloriana	E	111	Oct	741	43.21	3203	149
s. Clear Springs' Glorious	D. Royalist's Royal Lady						
Clear Spring's Glorious Helga	G	226	Oct	646	36.33	6158	288
Clear Springs' Gold Harriet	G	179	Oct	773	41.23	5740	245
Clear Springs' Gold Holly	G	120	Oct	891	44.37	3837	165
s. Clear Spring's Holli-Gold	D. Clear Springs's Maxim F. Erma						
*Clear Springs' Maxim A. Enola	C	329	Oct	613	40.23	10657	534
*Clear Springs' Maxim A. Flo	D	197	Oct	915	47.51	7695	333
Clear Springs' Maxim A. Girlee	G	342	Oct	517	33.06	8490	427
*Clear Springs' Maxim Eunice	C	327	Sept	591	33.72	9263	501
Clear Springs' Maxim F. Gwen	E	151	Oct	898	44.72	5095	206
s. Maxim's Master Fred	D. McMillan's Bonnie Girl						
Clear Springs' Maxim Freeda	E	365	Oct	363	26.46	10351	574
Clear Springs' Maxim Gardinia	F	193	Oct	627	40.81	4938	254
Clear Springs' Max's Hostess	G	123	Oct	749	39.93	3358	143
s. Cesor Cli-Max	D. Clear Springs Princess Fern						
Clear Springs' Princess Audrey	G	214	Oct	735	43.38	6128	290
*Clear Springs' Princess Fifi	C	123	Oct	952	41.04	4418	183
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Appin's Effie						
*Clear Springs' Princess Gracie	D	202	Oct	843	52.82	7181	358
Clear Springs' Princess Marie	G	44	Sept	1215	54.32	1734	77
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Prince	D. Chedco Marie						
Clear Springs' Princess Rose	F	365	Aug	891	45.83	11662	569
*Fairlawn Peerless Dinah	B	235	Oct	821	36.80	8595	334
*Gippy Princess Polly	A	207	Oct	876	50.74	7203	344
*Pharaoh's Princess	A	352	Oct	993	65.04	14759	810
*Quail Roost May Princess	A	34	June	1236	42.53	1384	47
s. Rosemount May King	D. Quail Roost Maxim's Princess						
Sedgley Noble's Dipper	C	224	Sept	679	46.62	6409	365
Sunshine's Lucky Polly	F	108	Oct	967	45.68	3817	159
s. Quail Roost Lucky King	D. Sunshine's Maxim Polly						

§Brown, Donaldson, Mount Ararat Farms, Port Deposit, Md. ARHT

*¶Foremost Quinzie	C	305	Nov	115	7.39	7596	379
*†Foremost Raina	E	305	Nov	178	9.03	9005	401
*†Jester's Abbie of Bolton	D	305	Nov	131	9.39	7918	449
*¶King's Luelabell of Bolton	E	305	Nov	567	34.55	8922	495
¶Lynworth Ruby	G	305	Nov	502	28.31	8870	462
†Mt. Ararat's Azalea	G	305	Nov	499	28.71	8520	438
*†Mt. Ararat's King's Trudy	D	305	Nov	383	23.80	8841	413
*Thatch Meadow Lady	A	179	Nov	51	2.95	5603	277

Brown, Henry M., Savada Farms, Whitesboro, N. Y. ARHT

†Edwin's Betty	G	305	Oct	157	9.08	6799	354
Savada Farms Angie D.	F	87	Nov	864	46.69	2703	133
†Savada Farms Lena D.	G	294	Oct	363	22.03	6007	277
*Savada Farms Siren	A	211	Nov	915	53.75	9195	437
*Savada Farms Susan D.	D	48	Nov	1389	66.97	2178	100
s. McDonald Farms Duke	D. Lakeside Susan						

§Brown, S. E., West Swanzey, N. H.

†Prosit's Fashion	A	272	Nov	860	47.66	10930	504

§Brundige, Paul L., Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio.

Bertha Jane of Eden Vale	A	242	Oct	971	45.65	10824	484

§Brundige, W. P., Elm Echo Farm, Columbus, Ohio. ARHT

*Anne of Cherry Hill	A	272	Oct	816	47.43	10253	500
Sequella Annette of Elm Echo	G	260	Oct	667	36.98	7505	359

Buckingham, M. C., Fairview Farm, Cornwall, Pa. ARHT

Floralia	G	64	Oct	989	54.53	2178	105
†Jalena's Clover of Fairview	G	235	Oct	546	33.50	5468	262
†Maxim's Dorothea of Fairview	G	232	Oct	656	36.71	6153	300
†Maxim's Maybank of Fairview	G	297	Oct	794	50.13	8688	472
†Noble Yolandita of Fairview	G	235	Oct	704	41.47	6357	318
Ravenala	G	214	Oct	755	41.83	7009	329
†Socotra of Fairview	G	232	Oct	757	40.28	6221	290
¶Warrior's Lady Golden	G	295	Oct	759	41.39	7899	385
¶Warrior's Manoa of Fairview	G	297	Oct	578	34.83	6458	308

§Buckley, Jenny F., Cathedral Farms, Oneonta, N. Y. ARHT

*†Cathedral Faith Rilma	E	61	Nov	1074	51.70	2215	100
s. Sir John Rilma	D. Cathedral Sybil's Foxie						
*†Cathedral Hope Rilma	E	67	Nov	1188	67.72	2764	133
s. Sir John Rilma	D. Cathedral Sybil's Foxie						
†Cathedral Mary Rilma	F	130	Nov	945	53.39	4193	200
†Cathedral Winnie Rilma	F	295	Nov	877	49.05	9861	463

Burden, James A., Est., Woodside Farm, Syosset, N. Y.

Charlotte of Woodside	E	333	Oct	713	41.97	11956	588
*Daisy Flossy of The Burgess	A	304	Oct	808	33.13	12919	529
†Dosoris Gloriosa	G	245	Oct	552	29.84	5788	286
*Echo Farm Glorious	A	305	Oct	606	34.60	12052	534
*E.'s Lulu of Perley Farm	A	305	Oct	908	46.62	14089	616
Eve of Woodside	E	218	Oct	556	33.15	6795	316
Fortune of Woodside	A	123	Oct	733	43.27	4272	206
Garnetta of Sunnyside Farm	A	153	Oct	1070	53.94	5970	255
Glamor of Homestead Farm	A	233	Oct	791	38.63	12116	550
Harmony of Woodside	G	77	Oct	1194	68.21	3031	156
s. Fame of Woodside	D. Melody of Woodside						
Lady Surprise of Woodside	G	81	Oct	841	35.36	2187	92
s. Khedive of Woodside	D. Wonder of Woodside						
*Loraine of Orchard Brook	A	271	Oct	949	53.91	11054	524
†Luster of Woodside	G	211	Oct	463	26.20	5235	291
*Melody of Woodside	C	159	Oct	1392	93.83	9245	454
*Modiste of Woodside	A	106	Sept	1185	46.94	5282	213
Nomad of Woodside	A	92	Oct	961	46.83	3115	133
s. Vogue of Woodside	D. Oasis of Woodside						
Presage of Woodside	G	141	Oct	765	35.99	3836	162
*Scherezade of Woodside	A	124	Oct	1119	53.16	5361	219
Soothsayer of Woodside	D	333	Oct	848	48.38	11679	586
*Vendeuse of Woodside	B	328	Oct	702	41.33	11627	584

§Byers, H. H. & Rath, Alvin H., Byercroft Farm, Logan, Iowa. ARHT

†Cedar Crest's Golden Heddy	D	237	Nov	545	30.78	6109	277
†Green Valley Lady Jean	E	77	Nov	812	46.37	2292	121
†Green Valley Rosemary	C	75	Nov	751	46.02	1956	113
†Isobel of Maple Avenue	E	207	Nov	219	11.27	4186	194
†Ploverlin La Noce Evening Star	E	295	Nov	560	34.09	11261	550
Tianna's La Noce Johanna	A	157	Nov	619	38.14	4017	218

§Caesar, O. S., Dorvillee Farm, Barrington, Ill. ARHT

†Dorvillee Sentry's Gloria	G	139	Nov	547	26.16	3011	125
Dorvillee Sentry's Marie	G	133	Nov	548	26.83	2534	105
s. Hilltop Butterfat Sentry	D. Dorvillee's Diana						
¶Dorvillee Sentry's Ramona	G	305	Nov	81	3.87	5056	230

§Calhoun, E. F., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Birdina of Twinkle Star Ranch	D	136	Nov	788	49.34	4293	219
†Dot of Twinkle Star Ranch	E	305	Nov	500	23.05	8134	385
*†Ferdean of Twinkle Star Ranch	C	146	Nov	918	42.05	6152	268
*†Garnet of Twinkle Star Ranch	A	147	Nov	552	29.62	4414	254
*†Glory of Twinkle Star Ranch	A	251	Nov	320	16.75	7247	372
†Peggy of West Place	A	241	Nov	722	33.57	8000	319
*Pepsi of Twinkle Star Ranch	C	241	Nov	306	16.86	6065	297
*†Pocadot of Twinkle Star Ranch	A	288	Nov	505	30.17	8234	440
†Podasha od Twinkle Star Ranch	G	196	Nov	587	39.19	4928	293
†Ruby of Twinkle Star Ranch	E	205	Nov	511	25.02	5064	188
Shilah of Twinkle Star Ranch	E	305	Nov	285	13.69	7557	320

§Calhoun, J. C., Twinkle Star Ranch, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Cherry of Twinkle Star Ranch	E	170	Nov	580	26.98	4491	188
†Dolly of West Place	C	194	Nov	678	31.88	5424	209
¶Majestic Princess' Bonnie	E	305	Nov	96	5.27	7010	334
*¶Norvell of Twinkle Star Ranch	C	244	Nov	616	33.22	7913	366

Campbell, Eleanor A., Valley View Farms, Deering, N. H.

Ann of Piscataquog	A	254	Sept	695	38.31	10780	545
Comet's Delia of Piscataquog	B	333	Oct	780	49.78	11800	669
*Great Elm Evelyn	A	256	Oct	848	49.53	10044	550
McDonald Farms Georgiana	G	247	Oct	649	30.63	7520	337
McDonald Farms Godiva	G	240	Oct	404	25.40	5899	311
McDonald Farms Gwendoline	G	237	Oct	865	44.84	8910	415
Nanette of Piscataquog	A	164	Sept	1065	51.46	7557	360

§Cassatt, E. B., Est., Chesterbrook Farm, Berwyn, Pa. ARHT

†C. F.'s Brandy Toddy	F	108	Nov	608	37.73	2573	145
†C. F.'s Fancy Dress	E	305	Nov	270	15.94	9823	465
†C. F.'s Gleeful Duchess	F	191	Nov	546	33.42	4863	260
†C. F.'s Laughing Eyes	F	211	Nov	565	36.74	5680	291
†C. F.'s Morning Star	C	266	Nov	317	19.63	2861	347
¶C. F.'s Princess Hyacinth	G	202	Nov	642	31.34	5519	241
†C. F.'s Ripple	F	94	Nov	646	33.81	2566	128
†C. F.'s Sherry Flip	G	304	Nov	446	30.58	6483	344

Caughman Brothers, Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Carol Amelia Delta	F	66	Sept	330	18.43	2119	118
s. Quail Roost Prince Carol	D. Amelia of New Delta						
Golden Glow Holliston Gladys	F	184	Oct	999	49.68	6427	290
*Golden Glow Mary	A	77	Oct	1611	77.04	4099	179
s. Cavalier's General Noble	D. Marymede's Golden Galetea						
Golden Glow Maxim Minnie	F	159	Oct	945	50.37	5257	249
Hines' Butterfat Carnation	F	178	Oct	924	51.32	5573	283
Resolute Butterfat Fairy	G	204	Oct	950	50.66	7013	333
Stroudcrest Fascination	C	220	Oct	919	49.67	7891	357
Sunshine's Lucky Mary	G	72	Oct	1097	59.81	2562	118
s. Quail Roost Lucky King	D. Sunshine's Actor's Mary						
*Sunshine's Maggie Link	A	332	Oct	839	48.96	11856	650

Caughman, D. H., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

*Golden Glow Florence	A	325	Oct	808	50.30	11699	608

Caughman, E. M., Golden Glow Farm, Lexington, S. C. ARHT

Golden Glow Cavalier Beauty	G	129	July	960	41.90	4333	184
Golden Glow Maxim Doris	E	279	Oct	1007	57.43	10264	527

Chambers, A. H., Maple Lane Farms, Kingston, N. Y.

Maple Lane Frolic's Belle	E	365	Nov	676	40.44	9600	532

Champlin, William H., Haven Hill Farms, Rochester, N. H.

Argilla Rose Louise	G	295	Nov	498	25.90	9328	440
Blakeford Roxanne	E	283	Nov	528	27.16	10855	485
Gayhead's Her Heiress	G	99	Nov	949	51.75	3405	176
s. Coronation Herald	D. Gayhead's Henrietta						
*Groton House Caesar's Lassie	D	365	Oct	32	1.86	12277	671
*Maywood Gay Donna	D	365	Nov	400	25.64	11635	579
*Maywood Stardust Mae	E	313	Nov	522	27.73	10825	528
Monarch's Diana	D	95	Nov	1050	57.25	3651	193
s. Lynbrook Monarch's Secret	D. Upendon Queen Diana						
Monarch's Pepita	G	281	Nov	664	40.79	9874	530
Monarch's Twinkle	E	129	Nov	680	41.44	4144	227
s. Lynbrook Monarch's Secret	D. Crusader's Martha Washington						
Secret's Supreme	G	365	Oct	169	8.76	13511	664
Wethersfield Lana	F	129	Nov	898	49.35	4706	221
s. Wethersfield Bellarion	D. Secret Coronet's Snoopy						
Wethersfield Lottery	E	247	Nov	706	41.28	8556	444

Cheney, B. Austin, Falcon's Flight Farm, Litchfield, Conn. ARHT

Falcon's Babs	F	218	Oct	464	26.68	4508	209

Chinn, Samuel, Dunroming Farms, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

*Marigot of Starr Farm	C	296	Oct	976	68.56	12822	777
Shamrock's Duke's Fern	E	239	Oct	784	50.91	8329	439

Clark, William C., Quarry Valley Farms, Lahaska, Pa. ARHT

Quarry Valley's Cornelian	G	161	Nov	652	39.12	4334	204
†Quarry Valley's Emerald	G	122	Nov	626	36.26	2830	128

§Clemson Agricultural College, Clemson, S. C.

Clemson Cavalier Natalee	G	264	Oct	547	29.07	5958	298
†Clemson Cavalier Nootsey	G	278	Oct	202	17.86	4814	263
†Clemson Cavalier Oneida	G	247	Oct	580	29.14	5406	249
Clemson Cavalier Organdy	G	264	Oct	500	25.04	5936	276

Clemson Cavalier Oriole	G	197	Oct	574	25.98	4264	194
†Clemson Majesty Norma	E	70	Oct	974	50.88	2310	117
s. Sequel's General Majesty		D. Fern Raider Katinka					
†Clemson Royal Neva	G	305	Oct	317	15.89	8332	396
†Clemson Royal Nightshade	G	256	Oct	542	33.77	6158	333
Clemson Royal Omega	G	270	Oct	507	23.59	6113	290

Colby, Howard H., Colby Dale Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

Colby's Moderne Betsy Ross	F	327	Oct	679	31.78	9920	427
Colby's Moderne Blessed Event	F	86	Oct	603	35.38	1995	118
*Colby's Moderne Felice	D	300	Oct	691	33.86	9073	465
Colby's Moderne Veronica	F	112	Oct	552	34.94	2191	110
*Colby's Modern Valentine	C	359	Oct	406	16.54	10504	436
Hardy's Barbara Bountiful	F	300	Oct	961	45.48	11840	558
Hardy's Jill	G	365	Sept	24	1.09	13646	548
Hardy's Nancy Lee	F	184	Oct	852	41.18	6281	288
Hardy's Peg O' My Heart	F	365	Sept	557	27.05	13539	614
Hardy's Rose-Marie	F	155	Oct	725	42.28	4727	221
Langmeadow Anita	G	156	Oct	858	36.13	5384	205
Langmeadow Annabelle	F	112	Oct	860	41.30	3871	172
Langmeadow Judy	G	108	Oct	788	44.78	2908	153
Langmeadow Radiant	E	175	Oct	901	42.01	5600	274
Landmeadow Rosemary	F	112	Oct	1035	48.65	3975	166
Langmeadow Ruth	G	221	Oct	570	34.23	5151	275
Rosalee Remembrance	E	336	Oct	775	42.32	11313	572

Cooper, Tom, Tom Cooper's Farm, Ardmore, Okla.

Cooper's Anita	F	365	Oct.	542	33.07	9077	410
*Cooper's Arlington	A	254	Oct.	1052	49.05	10206	491
Cooper's Arthur's Faith	F	251	Oct	635	37.37	5938	314
Cooper's Arthur's Josie	G	182	Oct	707	37.12	4731	228
*Cooper's Augusta's Josie	A	365	Oct	696	31.54	11802	517
Cooper's Eloise	G	211	Oct	951	47.95	7477	356
Cooper's Lady Hebe	G	184	Oct	808	39.61	5593	234
Cooper's Marcella	G	318	Oct	585	32.75	7806	374
Cooper's Marion	G	302	Oct	643	38.62	7979	426
*Cooper's Mary Lou	A	245	Oct	961	52.51	10289	495
Cooper's Miss Meads	G	212	Oct	858	38.45	6341	261
Cooper's Red River Valley	G	196	Oct	892	40.44	6252	255
Cooper's Rex's Lucy	G	209	July	510	26.37	6435	253
Cooper's Rex's Rose	G	365	Oct	44	2.41	10601	472
Cooper's R-Marigold	F	232	Oct	660	37.66	6937	321
Cooper's Rozella	F	365	Oct	54	2.88	9884	467
*Cooper's Sunshine	A	249	Oct	907	52.02	9670	481
Daisy's Bright Girl	B	352	Oct	551	31.40	12022	506
Gaylord's Dexter's Adelaide	G	336	Oct	576	38.73	8213	445
*Janoca of Oronoko	A	302	Oct	822	49.36	11604	628

§Copper Gate Farm, Incorporated, Basking Ridge, N. J.

Afton's Iona Select	B	240	Nov	744	35.21	7453	344
*†Blossom's Beatrice of S. B.	A	59	Nov	826	42.42	1779	92
s. Jessie's Courageous of E. C.		D. Stella Blossom of Spring-Brook					
†Bondwick's Nymph	C	59	Nov	961	39.04	1977	84
s. Bondwick	D. Maywick's Woodbine						
†Chesapeake Hanan's Majesta	B	84	Nov	960	38.81	2763	112
s. Spar Hill King Hanan	D. Locustcrest Country Belle						
†Florham Annette	F	82	Nov	884	37.94	2462	104
†Guernside's Gem's Buttercup	B	201	Nov	625	31.27	5771	279
†Hardwick Bluebell of Dunrovin	F	146	Nov	673	26.79	3521	147
†Stony Ford Douglas' Geranium	B	167	Nov	636	34.33	4284	218

Cord, E. L., Circle L Ranch, Dyer, Nev.

Ashmere's Romeo's Peggy	A	187	Oct	944	41.19	7737	314
El Princess Valentine	G	108	Feb	674	34.27	3184	141
s. St. James Philosopher's Benny		D. Georgeland Princess Louise 2d					
El Susan	E	192	Oct	857	47.36	7674	333
Georgeland Lucky Princetta	C	226	Sept	576	32.79	6783	326
Guernsey Grove Jean	E	351	Oct	433	24.49	11346	603
Kenfleur's Leah	A	274	Oct	491	27.30	7814	352
St. James Leader's Lark	C	184	Oct	961	36.93	7676	281
St. James Lester's Marianne	E	282	Sept	667	30.09	10181	442
*Yellow Creek Meadow Flute	B	289	Oct	800	48.58	13076	684

§Cox, Louis S., Randot Farms, Methuen, Mass.

†Randot Betsywin 4th	E	256	Oct	444	33.23	5979	332
†Randot Gloryess 4th	B	234	Oct	544	35.14	5842	323
†Randot Merebeth	F	292	Oct	479	26.40	7002	328

§Craig, John W., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Alice's Blossom of Carteret	A	265	Nov	738	29.25	8751	334

§Craig, Orlin P., Craigland Farms, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

†Bernice of Craigland	B	72	Nov	1138	57.47	2958	145
s. Kitchener Gay Lad	D. Christina of Craigland						
†Flossie of Craigland	B	86	Nov	953	41.07	3133	133
†Gay Queen of Craigland	C	286	Nov	375	21.80	6251	334
†Jennie K. of Craigland	D	305	Nov	551	33.78	11000	541
†Vera Joyce of Craigland	F	133	Nov	802	38.53	3991	174
†Yeksabel of Craigland	G	290	Nov	572	30.36	8170	342

Craig, Walter, Craiglan Farms, Perkasie, Pa.

Craiglan Good Guest	G	275	Nov	731	45.34	8268	422
*Craiglan Miss Diana	E	275	Nov	697	44.01	8630	468
*Heroic's Goodness of Craiglan	C	339	Nov	515	27.20	12039	615
Maple Lane Frolic's Gay Ona	D	365	Nov	60	4.25	11821	647

Crocker, G. H., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Alceana Badger	G	169	Oct	906	45.97	5637	252
†Allena Merenus	D	254	Oct	672	28.98	7887	331
¶Foremost Quibble	B	211	Oct	649	25.66	6004	242
Fulfillment's Gracie	C	303	Oct	949	46.24	11308	519
Fulfillment's Susabette	D	354	Oct	671	32.70	12279	516
Hightide's May Queen	F	219	Oct	1030	50.07	8070	343
Hightide's Royal Sibylla	F	365	Oct	496	27.49	10007	496
Josephine Badger	G	231	Oct	930	54.27	7698	395

Crocker, Robert L., The Crocker Farms, Cortland, N. Y.

Foremost Stella	G	331	Oct	867	48.03	10126	478
Rheba Badger	G	155	Oct	947	44.51	5133	220
s. Foremost Badger	D. Mayprince's Irena						

§Cushing, E. H., Shamrock Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

*Overland Queen Ann	A	326	Nov	502	26.23	12181	546
Shamrock May Dulcie	D	365	Nov	183	12.05	10432	573

Daubenspeck, Jay B., Fairview Dairy, Mansfield, Ohio. ARHT

Maebryan Jean	G	365	Oct	261	12.14	6792	301
*Maebryan May Star	A	340	Nov	24	1.49	9087	420
Steadfast's Lady of Belmont	G	178	Sept	590	29.98	4839	239

Davey, W. H., Gwenwilmar Golden Guernsey Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*Aigler Farm Rosalie	A	152	Nov	1180	54.30	6111	254
*Glenco Indian Jane	A	109	Nov	838	34.39	3226	124
*Gwenwilmar Amy	D	240	Nov	876	36.82	9644	387
Gwenwilmar Bonnie's Bernice	E	101	Nov	710	35.52	2406	115
Gwenwilmar Carolyn	G	100	Nov	959	45.36	3141	135
*Gwenwilmar Catherine	C	190	Nov	878	42.45	6875	309
*Gwenwilmar Jewel	A	214	Nov	991	43.23	8302	344
*Gwenwilmar Jolly	A	249	Nov	666	29.98	8170	349
Gwenwilmar Mary	G	196	Nov	583	29.11	4842	219
Gwenwilmar's Floss	E	138	Nov	821	39.25	4170	198
Highland Springs Jean	D	313	Nov	773	27.99	9315	380
Highland Spring's Tulip	C	214	Nov	858	46.35	7108	374
Traveler's Martha	C	318	Nov	696	35.73	10677	496

Day, Stephen B. & Sons, "Daydream Guernseys," Washington, Pa. ARHT

Ashbrook's Kaola	E	142	Oct	863	45.87	4765	220
Daydream's Jeanie's Hattie	G	239	Oct	637	38.06	6130	301

§Debnam, George R., III., Driftwood Farm, Rock Hall, Md. ARHT

*†Avis Acres Daisy	B	279	Nov	489	27.37	8778	366
*†Driftwood's Bess	E	245	Nov	636	31.45	8779	335
*†Driftwood's Doris	C	258	Nov	907	45.20	9678	473
†Driftwood's Noel	F	117	Nov	808	40.26	3430	136
s. Driftwood's Bell Buoy	D. Rivelon Sister						
*†Driftwood's Virginia	A	271	Nov	459	32.59	7934	430
*†Palmer's Alma	A	223	Nov	754	41.27	8061	363

Delwiche Farms, Incorporated, Green Bay, Wis.

†Delwiche Farms' Sun Polly	G	88	Nov	720	31.27	2515	108
s. Dunwalke Lord's Sunflower	D. Mead's Pet						
†Delwiche Farms' Sun Rosina	F	81	Nov	1033	44.03	3074	127
s. Dunwalke Lord's Sunflower	D. Delwiche Farms' Mead Ramona						

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. I, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

†Owen's Place Jennie	G	118	Oct	718	32.33	3054	123
†Owen's Place Monarch's Amy	F	237	Oct	666	37.26	7210	348
Owen's Place Monarch's Becky	G	207	Oct	471	28.50	4398	216
†Owen's Place Monarch's Dipper	F	281	Oct	618	34.95	7946	382
¶Owen's Place Monarch's Ella	G	210	Oct	630	33.42	5465	230
†Owen's Place Monarch's Flora	G	287	Oct	590	32.16	6995	306
†Owen's Place Monarch's Jewel	G	207	Oct	661	31.48	6362	282
†Owen's Place Monarch's Martha	G	294	Oct	573	28.71	7349	311
†Owen's Place Monarch's Mirth	G	242	Oct	633	37.05	7234	335
†Owen's Place Monarch's Phyllis	G	176	Oct	702	37.91	4997	224

§Dietrich Farms, Incorporated, Farm No. 2, Bremen, Ind. ARHT

*†Owen's Place Admiral's Hattie	D	304	Sept	164	7.08	8841	404
*†Owen's Place M. L. Blossom	D	157	Oct	811	41.80	5167	249
*†Owen's Place M. L. Wanda	D	305	Oct	50	2.81	9824	457
†Shenefield's Lulu	E	257	Oct	551	29.49	6455	305

§Dodge, Boynton, Stuart View Guernsey Farm, Ellensburg, Wash. ARHT

†High Valley Della	G	133	Oct	717	31.95	3378	140
†High Valley Lou	G	121	Oct	663	31.43	3071	125
s. Chuckanut Slideland	D. High Valley Elizabeth						
†High Valley Mabel	G	133	Oct	757	35.58	3635	152
†Locust Nook Sadie	C	122	Oct	815	41.41	3607	168
*†Pride's Pet of Stuart View	A	233	Oct	626	34.94	7259	381
†Rosebud of Midvalley	B	160	Oct	889	43.52	5889	259
*Stuart View Bernice	B	136	Oct	859	43.93	4629	215
†Stuart View Charlotte	G	292	Oct	717	36.23	7448	345
*†Stuart View Gayle	E	193	Oct	919	44.24	6947	325
*†Stuart View Minnett	E	287	Oct	195	10.65	7973	425
*†Stuart View Priscilla	E	177	Oct	578	30.88	5308	280
†Stuart View Roberta	G	193	Oct	593	33.86	4591	240
s. Stuart View Signet	D. Stuart View Tiny						

Dodge, Henry M., Elmbrook Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio. ARHT

Alice May of Elgercon	B	164	Oct	902	43.96	6035	259
Burgo's Julia of Cedar Grove	G	258	Oct	1042	39.09	9286	380
Darling Dimples of Woodside	E	362	Nov	147	8.09	11283	552
Ricmere's Dream	A	301	Sept	723	31.26	8436	414
Ricmere's Lulu	C	365	Nov	346	19.13	9888	488
Riegeldale Barnard's Bema	G	231	Sept	889	46.67	8137	376
Susie Bell of Golden Hero's Gem	B	195	Oct	1268	56.47	8908	364

Dommerich, Alex. L., Wildwood Farm, Greenwich, Conn.

*¶Tippy of Wildwood	B	305	Nov	19	1.32	8666	466

Doughty, William M., Est., Curving Hill Farm, Lawrenceburg, Ind. ARHT

Curving Hill Ruby	G	287	Oct	434	24.72	7310	362

Drake, L. J., Rock Creek Farm, Plano, Ill. ARHT

*Corium Slogan's Nectar	A	289	Oct	651	33.83	8732	393
*†Corium Ultivan Maud	A	305	Oct	427	27.04	8984	468
*Gayhead's Beth	A	287	Oct	1028	49.86	12957	557
*†New Hope Gardenius's Susan	A	249	Oct	1055	50.13	11002	496
*Ridglydale's Golden Rose Alert	A	365	Oct	588	40.87	13731	771
Rock Creek Bluebell	G	135	Oct	764	38.59	3684	184
†Rock Creek Bondeen	G	88	Oct	960	40.36	3054	113
†Rock Creek Bountiful	G	132	Oct	718	34.13	3449	150
†Rock Creek Colleen	G	219	Oct	1106	50.91	8772	383
Rock Creek Diana	G	284	Oct	667	41.40	8313	430
†Rock Creek Donna May	G	190	Oct	817	41.28	5883	259
*Rock Creek Fanciful	A	75	Oct	1994	93.14	4688	209
*†Rock Creek Flaki	E	77	Oct	1011	46.04	2674	109
†Rock Creek Flame	E	123	Oct	1216	56.56	5493	241
*Rock Creek Flash's Valencia	A	365	July	232	12.64	10606	533
†Rock Creek Frenchie	D	91	Oct	1362	62.01	4079	173
†Rock Creek Heather	E	72	Oct	1038	53.07	2490	121
*¶Rock Creek Jube	B	262	July	821	36.22	8418	380
†Rock Creek June Rose	G	260	Oct	1105	59.35	11405	508
*†Rock Creek Levity	E	146	Oct	966	43.98	5580	225
Rock Creek Maybelle	G	200	Oct	617	35.48	4918	255
Rock Creek Milkmaid	G	252	Oct	665	39.62	7059	345
*†Rock Creek Nasus	E	76	Oct	994	48.72	2707	125
*†Rock Creek Nola	E	301	Oct	575	27.55	9749	413
*Rock Creek Parisian	A	124	Oct	1443	70.31	6881	311

Rock Creek Penny	G	283	Oct	630	32.80	8034	351
Rock Creek Prelena	G	309	Oct	877	46.06	10991	502
†Rock Creek Pretense	G	305	Oct	360	19.66	10322	469
†Rock Creek Pretoria	G	176	Oct	1065	54.88	6412	294
†Rock Creek Pretor's Lady	D	278	Oct	950	45.61	11314	478
*†Rock Creek Pretor's Sally	A	130	Oct	808	37.57	4289	180
†Rock Creek Pretty	G	112	Oct	1073	49.37	4178	173
†Rock Creek Princess	G	167	Oct	1069	61.48	6672	312
*†Rock Creek Reaper's Blossom	B	210	Oct	653	34.35	7693	340
*Rock Creek Reaper's Violet	C	267	Oct	704	39.54	8913	393
*†Rock Creek Rosefan	E	233	Oct	1005	58.30	9631	518
†Rock Creek Royal Rose	G	97	Oct	734	42.88	2811	134
†Rock Creek Royal's Honor	G	108	Oct	1182	49.68	4177	161
*†Rock Creek Royal Susette	C	305	Aug	16	.87	9284	417
†Rock Creek Springtime	F	284	Oct	901	45.98	11521	485
*†Rock Creek Superb	E	221	Oct	755	37.78	7868	359
Rock Creek Suzanne	G	290	Oct	1037	51.36	11250	512
Rock Creek Valentine	G	204	Oct	735	45.52	6012	292
St. James Count's Lilac	G	302	Oct	768	45.32	10188	508
*Starr Farm Mary	A	245	Oct	561	26.18	11481	502
*†Wood Lawn Count's Queen	A	73	Oct	1204	56.00	2947	133

Dukes, R. F., Dukes Dale, Orangeburg, S. C.

*Amos's Chelore	A	45	June	1265	60.35	1826	87
s. Hardwick's Beau	D. Hardwick's Amos's Chelly						
Blossom's Son's Alphea	A	31	July	1260	58.47		
s. Blossom's Son	D. Busy Bee of Locust Grove						
Blossom's Son's Sally	A	90	June	1288	58.37	4425	245
s. Blossom's Son	D. Bright Lad's Sally						
Linda of Verndew	G	6	Apr	194	10.50		
s. Marguerite's Lindy	D. Verdery's Nona						
Rivelon Bright Vanity	A	103	July	1151	57.56	3776	184
s. Blossom's Bright Lad	D. Hardwick's Vanity of Locust Grove						
Verndew's Juliet	B	40	May	1501	73.55	1877	92
s. Marguerite's Lindy	D. Verdery's Juliet						

du Pont, Pierre S., Longwood Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

*Longwood Kate	A	304	Nov	618	45.51	9308	505
*Longwood Necklace	C	359	Nov	524	37.79	11138	593
*Longwood Nugget	B	65	Nov	1268	56.18	2782	127
s. Broadland Tarzan	D. Publican's Clare of Longwood						
Longwood Oneta	D	208	Nov	737	40.36	7159	333
Longwood Parade	F	365	Nov	457	33.10	10284	542
Longwood Patricia	G	364	Nov	584	34.14	9531	441
Longwood Pearl	G	324	Nov	673	43.37	10991	515
Longwood Pecan	G	324	Nov	544	32.75	7208	344
Longwood Peggy	G	324	Nov	560	35.64	7519	424
Longwood Peony	G	246	Nov	728	40.58	7435	339
Longwood Perfection	G	199	Nov	715	35.42	5595	251
Longwood Quack	F	122	Nov	738	38.83	3451	159
Longwood Quail	G	223	Nov	292	15.51	4312	196
Longwood Quakeress	G	189	Nov	727	37.12	5176	230
Longwood Qualify	G	202	Nov	655	41.18	5159	268
Longwood Quandry	G	105	Nov	829	38.49	3339	151
Longwood Quarrel	G	115	Nov	758	34.52	3281	137

Eby, Mervin, Lookwell Farms, Elkhart, Ind. ARHT

Annette of Lincoln Farm	A	210	Oct	1288	44.71	9598	354
Caumsett Atlantic Girl	D	317	Oct	301	17.60	9551	436
Ethel of Her-Mil	A	153	Oct	1182	54.87	6642	306
*Golden Arrow Regina	A	365	Oct	486	25.13	14928	718
Lockshore Babs	G	336	Oct	580	32.03	9493	432
Lookwell L. Susanna	F	184	Oct	640	33.47	4931	226
*Lookwell Wonder Kate	C	184	Oct	1212	52.49	8918	379
Princess's Mable of Lone Elm	D	223	Oct	1128	58.33	9912	490
Spottie of Milky Way	B	184	Oct	986	44.68	7169	318

§Edwards, C. J., "Tillamook Meadows," Tillamook, Oregon. ARHT

†Alice of Tillamook Meadows	G	258	Oct	601	31.74	5989	288
†Annabelle of Tillamook Meadows	F	224	Oct	384	21.83	4849	263
Delora of Tillamook Meadows	G	302	Oct	611	37.39	8222	384
†Goldie of Tillamook Meadows	G	231	Oct	619	36.46	5740	276
Lassie of Tillamook Meadows	F	290	Oct	526	35.20	7454	415
†Marge of Tillamook Meadows	E	254	Oct	507	30.46	6677	375
†Marigold of Tillamook Meadows	F	212	Oct	628	34.33	6046	287
†May of Tillamook Meadows	G	297	Oct	852	35.81	9389	398
†Starlight of Tillamook Meadows	G	305	Oct	387	28.62	6932	385
†Violet of Tillamook Meadows	G	249	Oct	603	37.35	5703	313

Eichbauer, W. H., Shawnee Springs Farms, Monroe, Mich.

*Blakeford Minuet	A	158	Oct	1038	47.55	6324	253
*Chestnut Ridge Cherub's Daisy	A	233	Oct	1032	67.84	11286	652
*Holdridge Cora	A	214	Oct	1137	52.42	9405	396
Shawnee Springs Marta	G	82	Oct	946	44.21	2713	107
s. Langwater Argyll	D. Fairholme Royal Beauty						
*Shawnee Springs' Maude	B	54	Oct	1229	63.54	2165	111
s. Ultra May's Neptune	D. Haven Hills Maude						
Shawnee Springs Primrose	G	365	Sept	716	38.93	11213	588
Shawnee Springs Topaz	F	67	Oct	988	45.17	2180	99
s. Langwater Argyll	D. Chestnut Ridge Betty Sue						

Elam, C. N., Graceland Farm, Clayville, Va. ARHT

*Graceland Elaine	A	221	Sept	470	28.94	7550	398
Graceland Gladiator Verbena	E	297	Sept	751	41.72	11592	553
Graceland Glamour Louisa	G	353	Aug	216	13.66	6840	366
Graceland Ivanhoe's Mildred	G	333	Sept	582	32.51	8113	394
Graceland Max Beautiful	G	365	Sept	409	24.06	7315	381
Graceland Max Bess	G	352	Sept	456	27.77	9029	432
Graceland Max Goldey	G	189	Aug	600	32.24	4697	247
Graceland Max Jane	G	283	Sept	350	20.35	6696	330
Graceland Queen Celeste	G	283	Sept	685	37.62	8080	389
Leah of Gloucester Place 2d	B	233	Sept	794	35.51	8786	376
Tillie's Nellie	A	298	Sept	300	16.94	10580	456

§Ellsworth, George I., Barnegat Ranch, Grass Valley, Calif. ARHT

†Barnegat Antlia 2d	F	234	Nov	723	37.61	7615	332
*†Barnegat Astra	C	138	Nov	1045	43.39	5596	208
*†Barnegat Cleo	A	285	Nov	513	25.03	10074	431
*†Barnegat Diana	A	99	Nov	903	33.33	3871	166
*†Barnegat Dondia 2d	A	183	Nov	768	28.68	8236	280
†Barnegat Fidela	G	187	Nov	586	28.48	5120	236
*†Barnegat Itea 2d	A	214	Nov	1370	65.39	10936	504
†Barnegat Nigeria	G	157	Nov	404	20.95	3112	149
†Barnegat Paystreak's Creusa	G	147	Nov	607	28.14	3635	153
†Barnegat Pearl 2d	G	272	Nov	584	33.95	7712	369
†Barnegat Traveler's Lucy	G	59	Nov	889	31.94	1717	61
s. Roughwood Traveler	D. Barnegat Lucia						

Emerson, Anne P., Brooklandwood Farms, Brooklandville, Md.

*Brooklandwood Adriane	A	200	Nov	1162	63.36	9469	472
Brooklandwood Flower Girl	F	365	Nov	846	40.03	13823	628
*Brooklandwood Golden Girl	B	328	Nov	397	24.49	11316	571
Brooklandwood Golden Patricia	D	365	Nov	183	10.70	13555	733
*Brooklandwood Marie	A	200	Nov	835	44.70	6990	349
Brooklandwood Miss Patricia	E	292	Nov	468	27.69	8088	384
*Brooklandwood Patricia Love	A	227	Nov	1244	56.87	10862	480
*Brooklandwood Vivacious	A	346	Nov	705	34.87	12146	552
Flint Ledge Fritzi	A	337	Nov	713	34.31	14387	607
Gabriel's Mamie	C	304	Nov	784	35.76	10362	443
*Gabriel's Queen Sister	A	196	Nov	889	49.46	7028	353
*Gabriel's Virginia	A	255	Nov	892	40.16	8754	348
*Independence Clarissa Gertrude	A	278	Nov	467	24.94	9616	457
Marvel's Faith	A	342	Nov	580	33.43	12501	626
Marvel's Miss Maryland	A	185	Nov	892	43.81	7058	335

§Emilio, Luis V., Lyneview Farm, Exeter, N. H. ARHT

*†Greyholme's Slogan's Dancey	A	277	Nov	536	35.91	9469	489
¶Howland Ultra Celia	A	305	Nov	38	2.17	8787	414
†Thompson's Island Laura	A	271	Nov	133	11.43	4521	224

Erny, Charles G. & Nolen, James A., Mill Creek Farm, Plymouth, Pa.

Adonis' Ultra Inez	G	335	Nov	596	38.27	8456	469
Coldspring's Hardwick's Elsie	C	128	Nov	1160	55.95	4912	209
Dark Hollow's Marietta	F	275	Nov	753	36.53	7690	341
Glenburnie Honora 2d	F	223	Nov	989	55.01	7216	369
Gossoun's Primrose	C	131	Nov	1025	51.87	4777	214
Honeysuckle of Honey Brook	G	318	Nov	627	38.27	8039	399
Marshallvale Anita	C	46	Sept	1399	57.92	2074	82
s. Foremost Royal Prince	D. Marshallvale Actress						
Marshallvale Jewel	D	273	Nov	681	39.33	10081	455
Marshallvale Maggie	D	319	Nov	434	24.72	8233	396
Maxwelton De Rose Jewel	A	165	Nov	869	41.37	6105	251
*Miller's Red Lock	A	270	Nov	781	38.77	9219	421
Quincy Cyrilla	C	275	Nov	810	44.57	8819	428

§Evans, Samuel J., Evans' Dairy, Hurffville, N. J. ARHT

Bright Lad's Maria	G	245	Nov	787	38.97	8133	397
Bright Lad's Rose Ann	G	247	Nov	628	33.62	6376	336
Evanbrook's Melody	G	115	Nov	869	49.10	3653	194
s. Evanbrook's Leader	D. Bright Lad's Melody						
Freddie Lad's Amelia	G	328	Nov	421	23.41	7729	395
May Honour Premier	G	99	Nov	764	44.34	2873	147
May's Norman's Celia	G	143	Nov	651	37.06	4401	242
Polly Belle of Tasconia	A	205	Nov	672	27.91	6094	248
Woodman's Melody	F	268	Nov	386	22.81	7611	411

§Fain, W. W., Pinemont Farm, Bristol, Tenn. ARHT

*†Nittany Meadows Violet	C	277	Sept	796	48.51	9933	487

Ferguson, R. H., Walnut Grove Farm, Kirkwood, Pa.

Walnut Grove Cherub Miriam	E	100	Nov	958	48.10	3442	176
s. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King	D. Walnut Grove Lady Miriam						
Walnut Grove Divine	G	263	Nov	838	40.65	8988	434
Walnut Grove Dorothy	E	249	Nov	773	37.45	8161	376
Walnut Grove Faith	F	160	Nov	824	40.55	5413	266
Walnut Grove Lena	E	239	Nov	863	50.50	8282	441
Walnut Grove Maretta	G	240	Nov	621	32.74	6474	337
Walnut Grove Miriam Girl	G	90	Nov	1044	57.99	3010	140
s. C. F.'s Rilma Miracle King	D. Walnut Grove Crusader's Miriam						

§Fisher, E. F., Hi-Point Farms, Romeo, Mich. ARHT

Arlene of Fisher Farms	B	333	Oct	242	11.87	6995	333
*Dimple of Hi-Point Farms	E	138	Oct	728	31.09	4331	215
Hi-Point Arvilla	G	267	Sept	589	27.11	7794	342
s. Blakeford Hornet	D. Arvilla K. of Turtle Lake						
*Hi-Point Bess	A	134	Oct	906	38.78	5030	213
Hi-Point Choice	G	365	Sept	154	6.29	11636	481
Hi-Point Dixie	E	304	Oct	368	21.86	7592	388
Hi-Point Dorothy	G	352	Oct	511	28.56	8628	412
Hi-Point Dot	G	357	Oct	261	12.72	6939	328
Hi-Point Hornet's Cora	G	169	Oct	661	32.74	4345	212
*Hi-Point Mary	C	221	Oct	594	26.73	6246	321
Hi-Point Sunny Jo	E	291	Oct	638	21.08	11024	481
Juno's Arvilla of Fisher Farms	B	329	Oct	692	29.41	10260	432
*Juno's Queen of Fisher Farms	A	235	Oct	604	30.20	6963	364
*Valor's Jo of Fisher Farms	A	316	Oct	399	21.39	6804	355

§Fleitas, Allison F., Winlochan Farm, Greenville, Del. ARHT

Adabelle Valentine	G	123	Oct	652	40.28	3014	165
Adell Jester	G	123	Oct	915	47.34	3870	180
Coldspring's Hardwick's Della	G	123	Oct	648	34.82	3038	147
s. Hardwick's Royal	D. Coldspring's Valor's Doris						
Flying Hill Admirable Ellen	G	250	Oct	568	36.81	6969	354
Noel's Goldy of Hill Girt	G	123	Oct	707	41.24	3127	165
Noma Valentine	G	123	Oct	594	32.31	2849	134

Florida State Farm, Raiford, Fla. ARNT

*Klondike Nettie Direct	A	334	Nov	773	42.55	13778	685
*Klondike Renia	A	315	Nov	1451	81.72	15186	790
Raiford's Florida Queen	G	75	Nov	950	44.37	2254	104
*Raiford's Gay Donabella	C	344	Nov	439	27.55	10906	626
*Raiford's Gaynellie	E	100	Nov	1071	54.35	3583	178
Raiford's Gwendolyn	G	302	Nov	828	45.32	9675	470
Raiford's Hilary	G	298	Nov	741	42.96	7076	380
Raiford's Julia	G	101	Nov	812	39.56	2762	131
*Raiford's Pride	A	194	Nov	1095	59.94	7492	379

Forsgate Farms, Incorporated, Jamesburg, N. J. ARHT

Brooklawn's Eugenie	G	231	Oct	623	38.36	5607	302
Brooklawn's Margie	G	217	Oct	750	37.21	5891	226
Chenar's Actress	D	232	Oct	778	43.96	7838	426
Forsgate Aubrietia	G	215	Oct	808	40.34	6143	292
Northerner's Annetta	G	210	Oct	1032	48.13	6653	303
*Poniton Pioneer's Rosebud	A	112	Oct	1217	58.17	4687	212

Fowler, O. T. & Gambill, Zeb V., Grand View Dairy, Pfafftown, N. C.

Bettie McKnight	A	365	Aug	407	17.84	10851	452
Quail Roost Queen Iva	F	228	Oct	821	43.72	6605	325
Rock Reach Gay Iris	B	77	Oct	1360	54.54	3281	133
s. Klondike Kent	D. Ruby Gay of Rocky Reach						
Roxana's Spot of Cedar Grove	D	72	Oct	1106	57.43	2496	118
s. Quail Roost King Maxmost	D. Lady Roxana of Cedar Grove						

§Freer, Lewis C., Freer Acres, Burley, Idaho. ARHT

†Carol of Gentle Green Slopes	A	37	July	1186	49.26	1358	56
S. Idagem Honour's Julian	D. Fairy of Choice Acres						
†Freer Acres Be Ann	G	137	July	991	45.10	4728	203
Freer Acres Beauty's Bettie	G	185	July	866	48.11	5579	266
†Freer Acres Bessie	A	185	July	794	33.78	5815	236
†Freer Acres Lila	B	66	July	1026	45.68	2108	106
†Freer Acres Zita	F	158	July	1091	40.37	6237	226
†Goldie of Burlida	E	185	July	1170	41.54	7716	278

Fretz, William F., Fritzlyn Farms, Pipersville, Pa. ARHT

Bright Lad's Valor's Queen	G	316	Oct	720	45.81	8610	442
Fairlawn L. Fatima	G	327	Oct	606	38.91	7676	418
Fritzlyn Dairy Queen 2d	G	305	Oct	830	44.19	8595	415
Fritzlyn Famie	G	152	Oct	521	30.60	3196	152
*Fritzlyn Fashion Mollie	A	363	Oct	865	52.29	12051	656
*Fritzlyn Genelite	C	330	Oct	857	51.46	12012	563
Fritzlyn Genuine Victory	G	358	Oct	1095	56.29	14355	646
*Fritzlyn Heiress	A	143	Oct	634	29.93	3463	150
*Fritzlyn Jeanette 3d	E	365	Oct	565	31.27	11809	534
Fritzlyn Jeanette 4th	G	365	Oct	768	44.25	13106	629
*Fritzlyn Julia	A	363	Oct	639	45.31	10571	625
Fritzlyn Marietta	G	115	Oct	973	52.07	3632	166
Fritzlyn Ram Ultra Gem	G	151	Oct	911	40.11	4717	186
Fritzlyn Rosena	G	110	Oct	766	37.26	2795	117
Fritzlyn Supreme Easter Lily	G	318	Oct	698	44.09	9137	472
Fritzlyn Supreme Gem	F	260	Oct	989	50.37	8577	394
Fritzlyn Supreme Genelite	G	297	Oct	734	40.23	7728	374
Fritzlyn Supreme Madam	F	316	Oct	597	36.23	7385	354
*Fritzlyn Supreme Marguerite	E	101	Oct	1254	65.48	4411	202
*Fritzlyn Val Romeo's Gem	E	330	Oct	626	38.89	10723	532
Fritzlyn Val Rose Bud	G	92	Oct	1103	51.00	3254	138
Janet's Hardwick's Harline	G	288	Oct	751	43.67	8421	390
Provost's Leading Lady	G	316	Oct	303	21.37	4533	257

Frew, William A., Norwood Farms, Quarryville, Pa. ARHT

Emily of Fairacres	G	151	Oct	608	31.46	3470	157
Grason's Millie of Frewvale	G	267	Oct	656	34.78	7356	331
Grason's Ruth of Frewvale	G	278	Oct	739	41.85	7982	391
Laddie's Janella of Frewvale	G	365	Oct	588	31.77	8945	417
Maywood Hope's Regina	G	349	Oct	654	35.32	8904	434
*Plato's Janella of Frewvale	A	59	Aug	1041	44.16	1993	84
S. Langwater Plato	D. Woodside Janella 3d's Ultra						
Plato's Mistress of Frewvale	G	151	Feb	847	41.53	4823	215
S. Langwater Plato	D. Frewvale Lady						
Pride's Eliza of Frewvale	G	267	Oct	776	31.05	8313	298
Steadfast's Belle of Frewvale	F	288	Oct	612	32.12	7235	336
Steadfast's Jewel of Frewvale	F	363	Oct	651	38.43	10129	508
Steadfast's Millie of Frewvale	F	365	Sept	58	2.61	12701	540
Steadfast's Sunny Clover	G	214	Oct	443	20.85	4764	211

Galusha, Arthur G., Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Crystalline	G	275	Nov	711	34.45	8700	390
Coronation Cylintha	B	244	Nov	878	50.22	8583	450

Galusha, Arthur G. & Son, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass.

Brian Boru King's Siren	G	365	Oct	367	21.21	8200	432
Coronation Amicable	G	114	Nov	737	39.88	3227	149
Coronation Lucille	E	100	Nov	1176	52.95	4190	185
Coronation Lucky Girl	G	130	Nov	812	34.43	4111	175
Coronation Rosemary	G	194	Nov	856	43.95	6901	336
Fra-Mar Levity	C	260	Nov	971	50.92	10736	535
Ladderlook Debette	F	335	Nov	766	41.25	11008	502
Ladderlook Minocress	F	335	Nov	645	30.66	11132	491
Ladderlook Nerista 2d	E	365	Nov	245	11.79	12928	552
Pine Manor Melody Princess	G	335	Nov	680	38.79	10013	515

Galusha, Arthur G. & Sons, Coronation Farm, Williamstown, Mass. ARHT

Coronation Amelia	F	91	Nov	859	41.59	2660	119
Coronation Opal's Jewel	G	292	Nov	723	36.11	9263	408
Coronation Winona	F	94	Nov	1009	51.06	3309	175
S. Coronation Pharaoh	D. Coronation Wendy						
Coronation Wistful	F	200	Nov	818	41.75	6621	298

§Garst, W. M., Hemlock Farm, Roanoke, Va. ARHT

¶Fiddlers Green Katie Lee	F	198	Oct	574	32.80	5238	261
†Hazelwood's Lena	A	170	Oct	844	39.94	5962	257
†Hemlock Cornelia	D	214	Oct	730	43.31	6249	307
†Hemlock Edna	E	267	Oct	709	42.55	8602	413
†Hemlock Ellen	G	239	Oct	599	34.37	5879	294
†Hemlock Goldie	G	305	Oct	50	2.34	7206	301
†Hemlock Lilly	E	81	Oct	1020	46.33	2772	112
†Klondike Kaprice	D	72	Oct	915	47.79	2302	115
†Pauline H. of Arden	A	34	Sept	1266	56.84	1395	62
S. Billy Butterfat of Arden	D. Rhoda's Masterpiece of Arden						

Gaylord, E. K., Gaylord Guernsey Farms, Oklahoma City, Okla.

Caroletta of Silver Maples	F	258	Oct	984	52.59	9078	406
Don-Ora of Summit	A	274	Oct	854	41.54	12042	533
Gaylord's Anna Patricia	C	78	Aug	1025	44.40	2804	120
S. Gaylord's Arbiter	D. Patsy of Virginia Willow						
Gaylord's Argenta	B	130	Oct	794	48.62	3503	182
S. Gaylord's Arbiter	D. Gaylord's Priscilla						
Gaylord's Artistic	E	104	Oct	971	55.95	3544	172
S. Gaylord's Arbiter	D. Gaylord's Bequest of Fortune						
*Gaylord's Climax Flora	C	245	Oct	1030	59.44	9247	434
Gaylord's Della	E	299	Oct	793	47.10	9011	489
Gaylord's Delphinium	F	139	Oct	1053	59.94	4961	226
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Duke of F.	D. Gaylord's Dexter's Delight						
Gaylord's Dimple Dolly	E	154	Oct	858	57.19	4684	266
S. Gaylord's Dexter	D. Gaylord's Marceline						
Gaylord's Duke's Arline	E	121	Sept	1164	57.62	4906	196
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Duke of F.	D. Gaylord's Arline						
Gaylord's Duke's Ideal	D	359	Oct	978	51.17	12130	538
Gaylord's Duke's Pauline	G	125	Oct	995	55.45	4292	198
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Duke of F.	D. Gaylord's Perfection						
Gaylord's Fiesta	F	97	Oct	1103	57.72	3970	186
S. Gaylord's Topnotch Husky of F.	D. Gaylord's Frieda of Val						
Gaylord's Husky's Floradora	E	320	Oct	675	40.60	8684	383
Gaylord's Husky's Harriett	F	250	Oct	614	36.27	7294	373
Gaylord's Naomi	F	250	Oct	927	52.84	8504	421
Gaylord's Onyx	F	365	Oct	736	37.76	11578	519
Gaylord's Queen's Ardith	E	267	Oct	787	46.17	8256	436
Gaylord's Quilly	F	351	Oct	1088	61.36	13257	632
Gaylord's Supreme's Eleanor	E	285	Oct	758	43.56	10026	450
*Gaylord's Topnotch Lustre	D	189	Oct	850	55.73	6729	353
*Gaylord's Ultra Queen	A	260	Oct	954	66.62	11058	497
Gaylord's Violet of Val	D	203	Oct	798	43.98	6300	310
S. Langwater Valmead	D. Gaylord's Amulet of Fortune						
St. Albans Valiant Quenela	F	285	Oct	749	40.77	8241	348
Yellow Creek King's Twilight	G	192	Oct	1081	54.72	7075	326

§Gear, O. W., Burlington, Wash.

Revilo Tess	E	182	Nov	808	43.64	7372	377
Revilo Thersa	C	94	Nov	1106	56.76	4066	217

Geer, Walter, Sunny Lea Farm, Washington, Conn. ARHT

*†Arethusa Elaine	A	197	Nov	749	33.29	7223	281
*Cobble Croft Queenie	A	214	Nov	1418	77.74	12076	567
*Crescent Iona Judy Lee	A	203	Nov	567	36.53	6535	357
†Judy's May of Sunny Lea	F	113	Nov	832	36.03	3595	154
†Ladderlook Minorca 4th	A	248	Nov	531	27.29	6518	269
*†Queenie's Janie	C	171	Nov	760	34.59	5492	241
*†Sarahanna	A	247	Nov	692	37.46	9327	427
*†Triumph's Silver Leaf	A	253	Nov	469	29.74	6595	358
†Tulip of Radio Guernsey Farm	A	156	Nov	986	38.75	6328	247

§Gehres, Otto, Wrendale Farm, Wren, Ohio. ARHT

†Adell's Beulah of Edgewood	A	230	Nov	551	35.54	6473	307
†Wrendale Butterfly	G	244	Nov	523	33.79	6250	279
*†Wrendale Daffodil	E	287	Nov	292	19.01	6358	306
*Wrendale Daisie	A	257	Nov	420	26.52	6531	290
†Wrendale Lilac	G	266	Nov	597	32.89	7233	330
*†Wrendale Stella	A	287	Nov	432	24.67	8952	427
†Wrendale Stella B.	G	259	Nov	716	39.40	8426	403

Georgia, University of, The, Athens, Ga. ARHT

Abournedale Eleanor	F	274	Oct	766	39.38	8212	384
*†Champion's Bouquet	A	169	Oct	980	42.65	6471	260
*†Ingot Echo	A	194	Oct	187	11.24	3488	157
*Valor's Iola	A	258	Oct	711	38.20	8898	404

§Gibbs, Ronald E., Gibbs Acres Guernsey Farm, Mount Union, Iowa. ARHT

†Cora of Gibbs Acres	G	75	Nov	670	29.24	1816	73
†Corinne of Gibb's Acres	E	82	Nov	893	35.28	2731	101
†Sunny Land Sally's Louise	A	87	Nov	880	44.70	2854	144
†Whit-Meads May Pride	A	87	Nov	1032	41.39	3530	137

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio. ARHT

*Cosquay's Pride	A	153	Oct	1369	74.22	7488	344
Doug's Ledra	A	344	Oct	800	43.88	12997	620
*Fairview's Bee	C	180	Oct	932	51.66	7278	329
Forward Farms Nan Etta	F	141	Oct	712	38.48	4188	180
†Ken Mar Hills Janice	G	123	Oct	895	40.75	4049	163
S. McDonald Farms Benedict	D. Yokum Diana						
†Kenmar Hills Lady Elsie	G	153	Oct	586	26.67	3649	143
S. Coronation Lad	D. Galore's Elsie						
†Kenmar Hills Princess Adore	F	121	Oct	1023	40.95	4722	175
S. Fra-Mar Peter Pan	D. Adore of Lincoln View Farm						
†Kenmar Hills Princess Jean	G	92	Oct	558	30.74	1927	97
S. Fra-Mar Peter Pan	D. Jeanette's Rose of Haven Hill						
*Kenmar Hills Queen of Sheba	D	153	Oct	932	54.82	5999	313
S. Fairlawn Commentator	D. Brian Boru Lady Sheba						

Giesy, R. M., Jr., Kenmar Hills Farm, Lancaster, Ohio & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio. ARHT

*Chestnut Ridge Buttermaid Min	C	289	Oct	824	44.41	10182	461
Golden Dawn's Lass	F	285	Oct	671	37.75	8085	405
Ken-Edin Monita	G	289	Oct	606	35.77	7266	346
Ken-Edin Rosalind	G	264	Oct	521	31.31	6273	309
Noble Marcia of Highland View	A	172	Oct	1077	46.89	7287	277
Sweetheart's Duchess	F	297	Oct	766	44.05	8464	413

§Gile, Albion L., Chicona Farm, Chinook, Wash.

*Ascalon of Chicona	A	199	Oct	626	33.59	6357	295
¶Damo of Chicona	D	234	Oct	471	29.94	6341	319
¶Hydrangea of Chicona	G	234	Oct	597	38.33	6719	349
†Lacroma of Chicona	G	94	Oct	903	51.74	3148	143
Lanark of Chicona	G	116	Oct	844	40.77	3436	139
*†Philomena of Chicona	A	201	Oct	676	42.96	7238	361
*†Prairie Bloom Selma	A	305	Oct	431	24.12	10918	438
*Rita of Chicona	D	192	Oct	326	17.66	4524	235

§Gilland, Clara E., Haney, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

†Berryland King's Clarissa	E	42	Dec	1022	49.90	1325	64
S. Berryland's Foremost King	D. Royal Valor's Foremost Clarissa						

§Gilland, E. M., Haney, British Columbia, Canada. ARHT

†Rancho Nicasio Commend Nanette	G	180	Oct	822	37.33	5613	262

Glanville, F. J. & Wilkins, Neal E., Liberty Farm, Lancaster, Wis.

Liberty's Pauletta	C	128	Oct	971	44.50	5471	253

§Golden, Frank, Goldendale Farm, Boise, Idaho.

†Cloverleaf Rosalie	E	188	Oct	977	50.33	6699	310
†Kitty's Bonnie Lass	B	193	Oct	1001	56.16	7364	396

Gordon, Fred H., White Hall Farm, Brockport, N. Y.

Caumsett Dazzle	G	108	Nov	1190	55.82	4237	161
Nodrog Gallant Quality	G	143	Nov	1109	50.14	5526	230
Nodrog Gamona	G	365	Oct	234	9.65	12187	495
Nodrog Garland Blue	D	183	Nov	1167	51.73	8014	320
Nodrog Merry Quaker Maid	G	143	Nov	963	50.02	5034	246
Nodrog Ramona	A	133	Nov	1372	70.95	6290	277

§Greenfield Investment Corporation, Greenfield Guernsey Farm, Romeo Mich. ARHT

†Beatrice K. of Greenfield	G	74	Oct	726	30.35	1721	71
S. Green Meads Proud Knight	D. Greenfield Farm's Glenrose						
Cherub of Greenfield Farms	D	314	Oct	475	25.74	7191	337
†Delphine of Greenfield Farm	E	113	Oct	733	37.06	3187	149
Donna Lang of Greenfield	E	365	Oct	235	10.89	8352	364
†Greenfield's Clarissa	C	305	Oct	378	22.69	6638	327
¶Greenfield's Countess	B	166	Oct	660	28.66	5100	228
†Greenfield's Flossie	E	280	Aug	209	12.51	5717	311
*†Greenfield's Marie King	A	295	Oct	602	31.41	8589	438
*Greenfield's Primrose	A	139	Oct	642	25.00	4128	175
S. Green Vale Emir	D. Rosalie of Greenfield Farm						
*Greenfield's Roslyn	A	136	Oct	1086	49.31	5691	248

Greenfield's Theda Bara	E	342	Oct	465	20.06	8184	343
*¶Jonquil's Doris of Greenfield	A	278	Oct	71	2.94	8222	361
*†Nora Vale of Greenfield	B	305	Oct	250	12.89	7644	384
†Pandora of Greenfield	E	305	Oct	34	1.51	6777	300
Valphar's Blue Bonnet	F	344	Oct	514	28.62	10405	474

Grinnell, Lawrence, Birchfield Farm, South Dartmouth, Mass.

†Birchfield Lassequel	F	253	Nov	663	38.81	6773	344
Birchfield Lassora	G	354	Nov	745	47.12	9695	531
Birchfield Laureen	F	335	Nov	859	47.16	12512	594
†Birchfield Pollydeur	G	147	Nov	887	41.09	4793	217
†Birchfield Thisba	G	138	Nov	874	36.97	4568	192
s. Langwater Jubelo	D. Birchfield Thora						
†Birchfield Ultra Roselove	G	256	Nov	755	39.50	7977	365
Birchfield Unity	G	279	Nov	807	43.78	9654	450

§Groth, Earl, South Wind Farm, Ossian, Ind. ARHT

*Boulder Hill's Adella	C	196	Sept	610	28.91	6927	297
*¶Maud of Ruebury Farm	A	127	Sept	925	39.78	4982	223
¶McDonald Farms Gusta	F	365	Sept	530	27.65	8465	420
Modona of Ruebury Farm	C	137	Sept	1003	45.15	6031	258
*†Reliable Dairy's Columbine	B	305	Oct	35	1.56	10201	463
¶South Wind Betty Marie	F	265	Sept	636	31.53	6796	323
†South Wind Fondness	G	80	Sept	809	33.17	2152	80
*South Wind Junbright's Bertha	E	164	Sept	934	43.91	6797	322

Guess, J. B., Jr., Edisto Farms, Denmark, S. C.

Appin's Nesta	E	365	Oct	133	6.80	9371	506
*Baron's Ester of Edisto Farms	A	348	Oct	1432	80.82	18737	992
Edisto Farm's Beatrice	G	283	Oct	901	45.98	9758	440
Edisto Farm's Flossy	E	277	Oct	916	46.44	10303	472
Edisto Farm's Hilda	E	245	Oct	747	45.60	6860	386
Edisto Farm's Jolly	C	292	Oct	983	58.43	11124	541
Edisto Farm's Lucinda	G	309	Oct	981	50.56	11025	520
Edisto Farm's Nita	E	249	Oct	966	54.43	9097	444
Edisto Farm's Surprise	E	227	Oct	817	43.81	7758	346
Fairlee Acres Maxim Laura Bell	D	187	Oct	1359	70.98	8689	417
Fairlee Acres Maxim Leona	G	278	Oct	974	60.71	10160	489
Fairlee Acres Maxim Temple	D	141	Oct	1060	53.89	5375	250
Fairlee Acres Royal Beauty	G	119	Oct	1020	50.62	4231	187
Foremost Ranetta	D	296	Oct	933	56.02	10990	551
*Improver's Lady Mary	C	211	Oct	999	41.18	8086	346
Kildare's Golden Annice	A	224	Oct	1028	49.77	9611	398
Mildred of Pine Ridge	A	324	Oct	1009	53.17	14851	684

§Halford, E. J., Elbow Creek Farm, Visalia, Calif. ARHT

Ashmere's Reole	B	143	Oct	971	54.87	5221	240
†Cooper's Faenza	A	288	Oct	360	20.02	7249	355
†Edna May of Mountain View	A	123	Oct	748	41.93	3583	172
s. Chuckanut Molton	D. Josephine of Mountain View						
†Elbow Creek Elsie	F	119	Oct	556	28.62	2615	133
Elbow Creek Frances	F	123	Oct	735	24.65	3632	135
s. Revilo King	D. Old Homestead's Snow White						
Elbow Creek Peggy	G	273	Oct	223	12.74	5343	301
†Elbow Creek Rebecca	G	180	Oct	432	21.60	3796	182
†Fawn of Meridian View	A	217	Oct	965	41.98	9146	416
Goldie's Bonny Bess	B	198	Oct	993	37.75	7931	269
†Halford's Nine Spot	D	169	Oct	984	42.64	6976	244
†Halford's Three Spot	D	58	Oct	1338	58.87	2517	105
s. Bonnie's Supreme	D. Jo-Mar Albany's Marcia						
†Nira's Lady Anne	A	56	Oct	983	44.86	1830	93
s. Rubina's Tom of Winbrook	D. Royal Ann's Nira						
†Old Homestead's Bula	A	84	Oct	988	36.76	2908	112
Old Homestead's Daisy Bell	B	162	Oct	704	32.06	4671	182
†Old Homestead's Mona	B	196	Oct	637	28.71	5468	238
Olena of Alda	A	196	Oct	619	30.99	6308	269
†Rhodenbaugh's Verbenia	C	267	Oct	731	43.16	8457	413
†Rose's Cherubim	B	175	Oct	792	36.85	6224	238
†Twilight of Primrose	A	79	Oct	1561	68.26	4008	159
*†Western Glow Butterfat Lilly	B	305	Sept	742	40.09	12283	569

§Hall, S. A., Brookdale Farm, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

†Eric's Daisy of Brookdale	G	296	Oct	654	42.27	7694	367
†Nellie May of Brookdale	C	144	Oct	1047	54.45	5575	242

Hammond, A. B., Mr. & Mrs., Renabie Farm, Berryton, Ga.

Klondike Honeysuckle	F	120	Oct	1036	39.40	4472	156
Riegeldale Emory's Delicacy	G	365	Oct	240	17.54	7383	447

§Harkness, Mary S., "Eolia," Waterford, Conn. ARHT

†Eolia's Golden Maid	B	137	Nov	981	46.70	4975	209
†Eolia's Thelma	C	244	Nov	641	32.93	8738	373
†Satisfaction's Model's Vinetta	A	235	Nov	553	36.80	7707	387
†Ward's Watchman's Fascination	A	239	Nov	629	36.73	9691	492

§Harter, Bert, Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio. ARHT

†George's Pet Lady	G	98	Oct	731	35.34	2738	144
†Harbert's Betty	G	302	Sept	273	16.16	5492	302
†Harbert's Eleanor	G	207	Oct	584	30.30	5095	280
†Harbert's Irene	G	247	Oct	553	34.33	5489	290
*†Harbert's Kochia	A	264	Oct	773	54.05	9535	559
†Harbert's Sugar	G	67	Oct	757	38.27	1645	81

Hawkins, W. T., Marhawk Farm, Batavia, Ill.

†Boulder Bridge Olirose	D	108	Oct	944	46.27	3473	167
*†Boulder Bridge Oread	E	221	Oct	608	35.29	6808	345
†Boulder Bridge Portia	E	98	Oct	972	42.19	3388	143
Monarch's Faith	A	207	Oct	1013	52.50	8190	391
Peters Benefactor's Arlene	F	198	Oct	941	49.92	6392	324
†Plainview's Polly Etta	E	233	Oct	624	38.48	6658	349
†Shady Gulch Alice 4th	A	176	Oct	847	54.06	6418	337
†Ward Prince's Rosalie	E	109	Oct	965	45.17	3584	172
*†Whitebreast Maud Muller	A	206	Oct	574	30.50	6194	288
†Whitebreat Mimi	A	204	Oct	732	46.51	6220	338
†Wilbedotte Pet	A	187	Oct	762	36.27	5380	238

Heifner, C. B. & Son, Villa-Way Farm, Sullivan, Ohio. ARHT

¶Villa-Way Carma	G	261	Oct	497	29.33	6703	316
†Villa-Way Carona	E	226	Oct	484	26.76	4952	246
†Villa-Way Carovida	E	175	Oct	622	35.71	4605	225
†Villa-Way Carritta	F	254	Oct	689	38.36	7082	321

§Helms, O. J., Mr. & Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Randolph, N. Y.

†Beechwood Radio	A	241	Oct	443	24.83	5596	259
†LaFayette's Frances	A	242	Oct	533	32.54	6670	333

§Helms, O. J., Mrs., Helmhurst Farms, Randolph, N. Y.

†Baron's Clara Rose	E	144	Sept	575	26.19	5004	223
†Betony's Fern	F	203	Oct	553	34.29	4753	250
†Fortunate's Goldie	F	69	Oct	748	38.30	1875	84
*†LaFayette's Biana	A	231	Oct	790	52.80	8389	476
†Sailor's Best Girl	A	203	Oct	603	39.86	5882	340
†Sailor's Royal Star	A	195	Oct	508	32.01	5201	279

Henderson, C. H., Jr., Woodvale Farms, Tarboro, N. C.

Broadview's Joyce	G	272	Sept	739	39.48	9190	396
Broadview's Linda Lou	G	277	Sept	609	32.85	7586	319
Eagle Nest Lady Lou	G	205	Sept	710	38.72	5884	262
Elnora of Burke's Tavern	D	155	Sept	818	43.88	4569	208
Freela Gay Gladstone	A	314	Oct	285	15.63	9331	428
*†Imogene of Cottonade	C	111	Sept	970	52.77	4275	174
Milton Farms Kay	D	312	Sept	715	39.44	9619	443
Miriam's Nancy	B	313	Sept	659	45.78	10101	490
Sapona's Margaret	F	158	Sept	791	41.94	5112	232
Ultra Bella of W. S. R.	A	247	Sept	793	44.97	9046	389
*Woodvale Bright Beda	A	163	Sept	1095	54.24	6513	296
Woodvale Hazel	C	216	Sept	872	45.48	7604	349
Woodvale Heidi 2d	F	333	Oct	64	3.64	7393	329

Higgins, Charles A., South Brook Farms, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

†Amy's Roberta	F	198	Nov	650	34.36	5513	252
Brian Boru Lucinda	D	256	Nov	673	35.01	8465	400
†Crescent Moon of Oberod	E	167	Nov	919	36.61	5698	233
†Garwood King's Ann	E	99	Nov	876	36.28	3238	132
s. Spar Hill Strongheart's King	D. Leader's Roxanna of Elk Manor						
King's Astra of Mt. Ararat	G	334	Nov	691	32.17	10333	466
†Mt. Ararat's King's Ada	E	148	Nov	817	39.57	4927	228
Niplig's Dottie's Reward	G	274	Nov	820	37.47	9861	417
†Rex's Anita of Mt. Ararat	F	75	Nov	850	35.55	2173	94
Spar Hill Iris 2d	F	230	Nov	517	26.01	5026	242
†Thatch Meadow Hope	A	91	Nov	879	43.78	2867	146

Hill, George Watts, Quail Roost Farms, Rougemont, N. C. ARHT

Lone Pine Ultra's Vagabond	C	211	Oct	886	46.10	9609	417
*Quail Roost Ann	A	85	Oct	1282	60.52	3582	159
Quail Roost Beau Chene	G	365	Sept	147	8.56	8165	486
Quail Roost Beau Lassie	F	365	Oct	344	23.72	7802	484
*Quail Roost Dibby	A	196	Oct	1198	58.98	8543	407
Quail Roost Ideal Miss	G	345	Oct	543	30.16	8435	464
*Quail Roost Ideal Patsy	D	365	Sept	534	30.37	10886	575
Quail Roost Ideal Rose	B	192	Oct	1055	58.91	8076	404
Quail Roost Lucky Bess	F	240	Oct	603	39.56	6762	372
*Quail Roost Lucky Celia	E	277	Oct	1004	52.13	10997	537
Quail Roost Lucky Dawn	G	365	Oct	84	5.52	8907	497
Quail Roost Lucky Fay	G	181	Oct	706	37.75	5905	267
*Quail Roost Lucky Flash	D	218	Oct	698	40.14	6629	337
*Quail Roost Lucky Jan	A	132	Oct	1101	54.42	5088	234
*Quail Roost Lucky Patience	A	310	Oct	737	43.50	8793	447
Quail Roost Noble Fern	G	78	Oct	864	45.06	2384	109
Quail Roost Noble Primrose	G	286	Oct	874	47.83	11455	561
Quail Roost Noble Rose Ann	G	84	Oct	939	45.49	2821	122
*Quail Roost Patient Fern	A	69	Oct	1317	56.91	3097	128
Quail Roost Prim Ann	G	124	Oct	709	34.89	3267	160
s. Quail Roost Maxim Primate	D. Farmhill Roann						
Quail Roost Prim Charity	G	365	Sept	52	3.24	7652	443
Quail Roost Prim Coral	G	334	Oct	795	43.73	10168	530
*Quail Roost Queen Blossom	E	165	Oct	773	44.83	5682	286
Quail Roost Queen Bright	G	103	Oct	673	29.91	2758	117
Quail Roost Queen Dot	E	146	Oct	741	39.61	4266	229
*Quail Roost Queen Fern	C	134	Oct	926	47.54	4664	217
Quail Roost Queen Glad	G	130	Oct	690	35.82	3184	157
s. Quail Roost Maxim King	D. Gladys' Little Girl						
Quail Roost Queen Hildred	F	301	Oct	740	36.94	9056	439
Quail Roost Queen Jessie	G	137	Oct	589	36.01	3473	172
s. Quail Roost Maxim King	D. Quail Roost Maxim's Jessie						
Quail Roost Queen Linda	G	78	Oct	687	34.46	1977	87
*Quail Roost Queen Maud	D	217	Oct	602	35.22	5841	285
*Quail Roost Queen Patience	C	182	Oct	681	39.74	5589	274
Quail Roost Royal Ann	G	82	Oct	851	42.68	2347	104
s. Fayroyal's Maxim	D. Quail Roost Ann						
*Quail Roost Royal Clair	E	298	Oct	759	39.66	9738	465
Quail Roost Royal Comfort	G	80	Oct	520	21.90	1522	69
s. Fayroyal's Maxim	D. Quail Roost Princess Comfort						
*Quail Roost Royal Hope	C	146	Oct	1035	53.95	6436	308
Quail Roost Royal Till	G	355	Oct	447	29.78	8235	454

Hill, J. S., Croasdaile Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

Clear Springs' Princess Betty	G	365	Oct	155	9.81	7292	388
*Croas Daile's Little Nell	A	283	Oct	1112	60.28	12692	605
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Ann	A	348	Oct	642	37.92	12140	583
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Buttercup	A	156	Oct	779	41.07	5268	238
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Gertrude	C	132	Oct	814	44.80	4485	232
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Reba	E	330	Oct	445	24.16	8819	435
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Rowena	B	232	Oct	825	50.38	8484	431
*Croasdaile's Maxim's Sible	C	212	Oct	755	37.75	7272	324
Croasdaile's Princess Cathy	G	307	Oct	545	37.61	7335	394
Croasdaile's Princess Delsie	G	280	Oct	513	35.64	6854	372
Croasdaile's Princess Edith	G	365	Oct	177	12 67	8185	515
Croasdaile's Princess Josie	G	294	Oct	659	38.96	7982	394

Hill, J. S., Hillandale Dairy Farms, Durham, N. C. ARHT

*Hillandale Bridesmaid	D	165	Oct	941	46.62	6271	313
Hillandale Butterfat Eureka	G	61	Oct	985	46.81	1914	93
Hillandale Cavalier's Charm	F	123	Oct	883	49.66	4152	203
*Hillandale Golden Lily	B	271	Oct	611	38.33	8376	414
*Hillandale Golden Margaret	E	323	Oct	421	29.83	9559	507
*Hillandale Ideal Princess	E	365	Oct	368	25.14	9163	507
*Hillandale Majesty's Beauty	C	245	Oct	761	42.87	8937	476
Hillandale Majesty's Bride	D	365	Oct	97	6.55	6027	351
*Hillandale Majesty's Diana	E	346	Oct	184	11.73	8472	478
*Hillandale Majesty's Mary	D	190	Oct	804	49.09	6415	339
*Hillandale Majesty's May	A	365	Oct	380	23.42	11402	619
Hillandale Maxim Ernestina	F	209	Oct	776	42.69	7082	380
*Hillandale Maxim's Beverley	E	241	Oct	735	44.12	8027	402
Hillandale Rita's Primrose	F	120	Oct	976	49.91	4513	223
*Katydid of Clover Farm	A	153	Oct	1170	69.90	7225	384
*Riegeldale Benjamin's Cerelia	D	117	Oct	1081	57.67	4684	235
Riegeldale Emory's Dame	F	305	Oct	677	46.53	8414	518

Hill, J. S., Wakefield Farm, Wake Forest, N. C. ARHT

*Etta of High View	A	347	Oct	602	34.78	12948	621
*Wakefield Bess	B	242	Oct	920	56.41	9673	503
*Wakefield Generous	A	287	Oct	787	54.59	10984	606

*Wakefield Gladys	A	87	Oct	1417	68.19	4264	207
s. Quail Roost Valor's Son	D. Wakefield Beauty						
Wakefield Majesty's Faye	G	60	Oct	768	39.52	1540	69
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Wakefield Golden Fantasy						
Wakefield Majesty's Geneva	F	57	Oct	907	46.54	1748	81
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Wakefield Generous						
Wakefield Majesty's Helena	G	102	Oct	1178	57.26	4037	187
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Coker Double Helen						
Wakefield Majesty's Lydia	F	66	Oct	890	44.96	1879	88
s. Quail Roost Maxim's Majesty	D. Wakefield Lucy						
*Wakefield Naomi	A	365	Oct	334	20.04	11711	644
*Wakefield Promise	A	229	Oct	1216	73.34	11302	544
*Wakefield Queen	A	335	Oct	932	57.61	13618	718
*Wakefield Sally	A	197	Oct	1237	71.42	9466	454
*Wakefield Sarah	A	73	Oct	1261	61.43	3012	169
s. Quail Roost Valor's Son	D. Hopeworth Ultra Bell						
*Wakefield Valor's Dawn	B	192	Oct	583	33.44	6114	304
*Wakefield Valor's Gem	D	322	Oct	906	51.23	12084	581
*Wakefield Valor's Rosemary	B	268	Oct	1028	50.41	11185	513
Wakefield Yeoman's Bonnie	G	350	Oct	351	21.60	9164	459
Wakefield Yeoman's Lula	G	255	Oct	581	39.59	6934	364

§Hinkston, Floyd J., Willoughby, Ohio. ARHT

Blanche of Elgercon	G	266	Nov	615	29.46	6296	279

Hobler, Atherton W., Woodacres, Princeton, N. J.

*Argilla Phelanor	A	365	Nov	530	27.02	16688	774
Far-View Vanity	G	333	Nov	526	30.89	8812	480
*Kitchener Royal First Lady	A	365	Nov	440	25.25	18401	902
*Kitchener Vanity Fair	A	240	Nov	1224	63.08	11816	542
*Steadfast's Pride of Woodacres	D	219	Nov	1002	46.21	8513	381
*Valor's Queen Mab of Oldacres	A	275	Nov	1181	50.80	13120	545
*Woodacres Hollywood	D	257	Nov	898	44.58	11099	503
Woodacres Royal Virtue	F	365	Nov	121	6.62	9733	459
Woodacres Steadfast Patience	G	294	Nov	1014	49.90	10494	464
Woodacres Steadfast R. Topaz	F	250	Nov	839	41.07	7771	352

§Holman, Paul R., Indian Boulder Farm, Bolton, Mass. ARHT

†Awinita of Indian Boulder	G	107	Nov	846	38.92	3096	128
s. White Arrow of Indian Boulder	D. Westfield Farm Annabelle						
†Isakimi of Indian Boulder	D	236	Nov	589	36.78	5888	324
*†Sotso of Indian Boulder	D	227	Nov	678	38.58	6740	351
*†Tawya or Indian Boulder	D	252	Nov	693	49.44	7300	368
†Wapike of Indian Boulder	D	180	Nov	518	31.16	4160	222
*Westfield Farm Minnewawa	A	176	Nov	680	34.89	4858	212
*†Winona of Indian Boulder	C	128	Nov	981	49.44	4242	199
s. White Arrow of Indian Boulder	D. Moon Fawn of Indian Boulder						

Hood, H. P. & Sons, Cherry Hill Farm, Beverly, Mass.

*Massapoag Rosemel	A	199	Oct	1295	67.87	10660	511

§Horn, Irvin G., Howard, Ohio.

†Green Pastures Royal Hope	E	304	Nov	711	42.43	10424	537
†Lightning's Daisy	C	244	Nov	647	32.38	7729	328
†Willow Brook's Dimple Maid	A	235	Nov	730	42.17	8893	425

Hornaday, W. A., Ruayne Farm, Greensboro, N. C. ARHT

*Ruayne Hermes Dora	A	47	Sept	1261	51.47	1966	78
s. Maxim's Hermes of Quail Roost	D. Dick's Duchess Builder						
Ruayne Illustrator's Dolly	A	92	Sept	965	39.69	3474	128
s. Quail Roost Illustrator	D. Ruayne Hermes Dora						
Ruayne Illustrator's Gem	B	66	June	1023	35.83	2322	81
s. Quail Roost Illustrator	D. Ginger of Fairholm						
Ruayne Illustrator's Ginger	A	92	Sept	1038	41.55	3434	121
s. Quail Roost Illustrator	D. Ginger of Fairholm						
Ruayne Illustrator's Heiress	A	211	Sept	918	47.31	8272	344
Ruayne King's Rilma	C	78	Sept	1286	61.10	3589	169
s. Riegeldale Judy's King	D. Ruayne Hermes' Rena						
Ruayne Lady Alpha	C	178	Sept	944	42.39	6397	275
Ruayne Lady Beth	C	66	Sept	1098	46.35	2585	106
s. Riegeldale Judy's King	D. Beau's Beth of Turkey Ridge						
Ruayne Lady Dixie	G	217	Sept	699	37.96	6293	277
Ruayne Lady Fairy	E	206	Sept	586	33.44	4866	229
Ruayne Lady Helen	F	223	Sept	891	40.84	7295	299
Ruayne Lady Jane	D	50	Sept	1054	46.49	1824	80
s. Riegeldale Judy's King	D. Rena Jane of Over Brook						
Ruayne Lady Lola	F	211	Sept	678	37.02	5806	299
Ruayne Lady Lynda	D	111	Sept	954	45.90	4230	174
s. Riegeldale Judy's King	D. Harvester's Lyda						
Ruayne Majestic's Gypsy	B	70	Sept	983	40.63	2395	92
s. Butler Island Majestic	D. Ruayne Illustrator's Ginger						

Hyde, William A., Twin Oaks Farm, Kennett Square, Pa. ARHT

Barbara of Twin Oaks Farm	E	141	Oct	927	46.27	5180	222
Dixie of Twin Oaks Farm	F	318	Oct	496	32.23	8766	443
Flower of Twin Oaks Farm	F	301	Oct	649	42.96	8708	487
Pearlette of Twin Oaks Farm	G	220	Oct	907	41.31	7472	294
Royal Jewel of Twin Oaks Farm	F	365	Oct	562	31.44	10613	516

§Jenkins, Archie D., Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Spring Ridge Beauty	A	175	Oct	994	49.71	7313	380
†Spring Ridge Grace	C	305	Oct	62	3.48	8423	451
†Spring Ridge Rhapsody	F	294	Oct	428	22.50	7854	341

§Jenkins, E. H. & Son, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Spring Ridge Starlight	A	293	Oct	582	83.76	9546	499

§Jenkins, Ronald, Spring Ridge Farm, Waukesha, Wis.

†Verlee's Ethel of Wildwood	D	305	Oct	73	4.85	7881	396

Johnson, Irene W., Saint Albans Farms, Saint Albans, Mo. ARHT

†Cooper's Velvet	A	276	Oct	174	7.87	4980	177
*Fritzlyn Marquise	A	342	Oct	981	51.52	15433	633
*Fritzlyn Val Marguerite	A	321	Oct	516	38.27	10785	663
Letsdobetter Marianna	A	301	Oct	730	43.30	10014	467
Maggie Belle Kiara	A	329	Oct	718	44.42	11161	577
Meadowdale Daisy May	C	338	Oct	1034	58.06	14349	626
†Meadowdale's May Rosette	A	292	Oct	434	28.03	8221	388
¶Meadowdale's Victory Que Vive	B	305	Oct	13	.79	6376	312
*†Ramsey Creek Betsy	B	294	Oct	221	15.03	6815	374
St. Albans Actor's Angela	G	92	Oct	929	56.05	3115	163
St. Albans Actor's Bidola	G	92	Oct	967	49.46	3449	141
St. Albans Actor's Bonnie L.	G	123	Oct	975	60.29	4508	250
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. Bonnie Lass of Hillview						
†St. Albans Actor's Cup	G	305	Oct	121	7.73	7248	372
*St. Albans Actor's Dimple	D	301	Oct	941	51.13	11502	506
*St. Albans Actor's Girlie	D	164	Oct	1136	53.07	7435	305
St. Albans Actor's Lindy	D	264	Oct	666	37.51	7850	358
St. Albans Actor's Lou	D	362	Oct	426	29.42	10649	574
*St. Albans Actor's Octell	A	82	Oct	1400	70.04	4242	177
St. Albans Actor's Pearl	E	174	Oct	771	47.61	6695	306
*St. Albans Actor's Pretty Spot	A	347	Oct	916	50.94	15471	752
†St. Albans Actor's S. Faith	G	77	Oct	791	35.47	2251	103
s. Wildwood Actor's August	D. St. Alban's Sequel Faith						
St. Albans Actor's Sheen	F	136	Oct	652	42.74	4261	209
*St. Albans Actor's Venus	B	165	Oct	1078	57.58	7855	334
*St. Albans Actor's Zettie	D	295	Oct	1039	66.87	12892	606
†St. Albans Autocrat's Salan	G	223	Oct	596	34.26	5558	278
*St. Albans Cavalier's Lillian	E	264	Oct	478	34.48	8238	440
*St. Albans Count's Vandell	A	196	Oct	888	50.82	8303	411
St. Albans Juror's Cathie	G	90	Oct	938	49.72	2880	141
s. St. Albans Valor's Juror	D. Valleywood Catharine						
†St. Albans Major's Mirthful	D	285	Oct	261	14.93	5390	250
St. Albans Melody's Beaut	E	146	Oct	1060	57.35	5894	275
†St. Albans Royal Destiny	E	214	Oct	447	26.37	3976	206
St. Albans Valbrook C. A. Beauty	G	159	Oct	845	54.62	5567	270
†St. Albans Valbrook's V. Faith	G	305	Oct	242	12.82	7648	347
†St. Albans Valiant Acta Beaut	G	26	Sept	721	26.32		
s. Valleywood Valiant	D. St. Albans Valor's Acta Beaut						
St. Albans Valiant A. Faith	G	57	Oct	1266	51.42	2263	93
s. Valleywood Valiant	D. St. Albans Actor's Faith						
St. Albans Valiant Beauty	G	126	Oct	1092	54.63	5062	220
St. Albans Valiant Bow	G	365	Oct	327	12.68	11842	503
St. Albans Valiant Connie	G	290	Oct	884	43.07	10801	456
St. Albans Valiant Emblem	G	316	Oct	1040	55.17	13941	630
St. Albans Valiant Eulalie	F	53	Oct	1127	49.61	1870	80
s. Valleywood Valiant	D. Eulah of Hillview						
†St. Albans Valiant Fidelia	G	109	Oct	995	45.67	4126	179
†St. Albans Valiant Francell	G	305	Oct	589	35.12	8509	402
St. Albans Valiant Jurose	F	259	Oct	767	47.95	8332	382
St. Albans Valiant LaFleur	G	147	Oc5	825	38.78	4853	191
¶St. Albans Valiant Marit	G	179	Oct	489	29.06	4413	202
St. Albans Valiant Marquo	G	226	Oct	978	47.94	9212	396
†St. Albans Valiant Mazell	G	305	Oct	523	26.31	7382	310
St. Albans Valiant Midgie	G	365	Oct	284	15.73	10580	472
St. Albans Valiant Mirth	F	110	Oct	696	37.68	2977	136
St. Albans Valiant Rex Baby	F	188	Oct	925	53.00	6986	324
*St. Albans Valor's Hallie	D	365	Oct	849	42.39	15641	709
*St. Albans Valor's Lassie	D	293	Oct	762	40.97	10797	477
*Springbrook Sally Ann	A	196	Oct	957	58.14	8420	428
Starlight's Rosalie of Chester	A	365	Oct	339	16.73	9551	436
Sue of Ocean Trail	B	107	Oct	991	55.02	4172	189

Johnson, John E., Gylden Farm, Brandon, Wis.

Gylden Major's Gertrude	E	197	Oct	869	41.58	6806	348
†Gylden Major's Minerva	E	305	Oct	379	20.15	7707	370
†Gylden Sandy's Ade ine	F	304	Oct	402	18.73	7277	348
Johnson Lane's Grace	B	34	Aug	1325	59.65	1431	64
s. Proud Lane of Echo Glade	D. Johnson Lane's Carrie						
Johnson's Sandy's Dolly	A	215	Oct	729	37.69	8242	422

Johnson, Wayne, Churn Creek Farms, Worton, Md. ARHT

Anemone of Birch Brae	G	360	Oct	385	25.22	7262	397
Blossom's Bright Hilda	G	365	Oct	682	39.26	11153	531
Brookmead's Puritan Maid	G	298	Oct	919	44.62	10024	430
†Churn Creek's Supero's Nobby	F	234	Oct	521	24.19	5944	266
Gerar Carla 3d	E	132	Oct	736	41.59	3678	173
McDonald Farms Gale	E	92	Oct	1031	55.71	3230	165
Pleasant View Content	G	184	Oct	627	31.69	4627	219
¶Pleasant View Honeysuckle	G	184	Oct	532	24.70	4348	196
Silver Forest Royal Downy	F	84	Oct	1394	56.75	3727	158
Willowmere Ballerina	G	305	Oct	1148	52.59	11538	492
Willowmere Blissful	D	363	Oct	782	43.82	12208	602
Willowmere Penny	E	305	Oct	826	45.45	10387	504
Willowmere Romona	E	305	Oct	1255	60.02	12755	568
Yeoman's Confidence Ann	F	256	Oct	1180	51.47	10344	431

§Johnston, A. R., Walnutdale Farm, Lore City, Ohio. ARHT

Horse Shoe F. Countess	G	267	Nov	567	24.96	7147	275
*Walnutdale Belle	A	326	Nov	657	32.88	10815	551
Walnutdale Blue Bell	G	114	Nov	590	28.64	2361	107
Walnutdale Faithful	C	275	Nov	550	30.78	7272	352
Walnutdale Olivewick	G	304	Nov	458	23.36	6213	309

§Jones, Arthur E., Arbobess Farms, Flemington, N. J. ARHT

*†Aldrich Farm Evelyn	A	289	Nov	755	50.37	10196	527
†Arbobess First Lady	F	93	Nov	791	39.41	2463	118
*†Chetwynde's Hornet's Dixie	E	289	Nov	538	30.88	7294	371
†Convent's K. Pebble Hill	F	142	Nov	878	39.44	4378	189
†Fearless' Buttermaid	B	65	Nov	1079	49.63	2307	105
†Hominy Hill Dutchess	G	69	Nov	1021	57.19	2334	121
*†Landhome Alice	A	262	Nov	802	42.93	9798	493
*†Peerless' Rose Marie	C	270	Nov	320	15.94	6461	287

Jones, W. Alton, Cedar Point Farm, Easton, Md. ARHT

Crusader's Beatrice Lass	F	289	Oct	385	20.83	6428	333
Crusader's Cheri Rose	F	349	Oct	472	22.19	9023	416
Crusader's Valor Rose	D	222	Oct	650	33.50	6751	299
*Fritzlyn Dora	A	365	Oct	483	20.16	12976	532
*Fritzlyn Genuine	A	365	Oct	589	31.19	13941	636
*Great Hopes Royalty	D	190	Oct	1018	44.90	7529	322

§Kaufman, Joseph J. & Stanton, James W., Kaufman-Stanton Farm, Enumclaw, Wash. ARHT

†Buck-Mor Secret	A	87	Nov	575	29.37	1968	99
†Harstad's Blossom	A	71	Nov	870	36.73	2320	98
*†Marjorie of Green Acres	B	69	Nov	813	36.42	2049	88

Kent & Associates, William R., Gayoso Farms, Horn Lake, Miss.

Champion's Valentina	A	188	Apr	1004	51.12	7845	375
s. Friendship Champion's Duke	D. Duke's Beauty Valentine						
Contender's Queenie	D	201	June	1004	52.14	8458	386
s. Broadland Contender	D. Crusader's Princess Pat						
De Soto Squire's Cordelia	A	83	Dec	1215	49.70	3511	143
s. Gayoso May Beauty's Squire	D. De Soto Cordelia						
Flying Hill Mistress Worthy	D	281	June	960	50.22	10732	505
s. Coronation Master	D. Flying Hill Royal Highness						
*Foremost Matilda	A	249	June	362	23.93	8732	415
s. Foremost's Bell Buoy	D. Foremost Judith						
Frances of Birch Brae	B	365	June	275	15.79	11267	545
s. Coronation Forester	D. Constance of Birch Brae						
Gabriel's Lady Love	C	265	June	682	35.63	9032	419
s. Langwater Gabriel	D. Independence Lady Love						

Gayoso Betsy's Honora	E	341	Apr	753	50.11	10566	569
s. Wildwood Betsy's Actor	D. Gayoso King's Honora						
Gayoso Betsy's Rose	A	182	Feb	879	43.91	7590	360
s. Wildwood Betsy's Actor	D. Crawford's Irondale Rose						
*Gayoso Southern Actress	A	286	June	1135	56.86	12240	543
s. Gayoso Southern King	D. Gayoso Ranger's Actress						
Heart of Graceful	A	265	June	721	39.67	8176	477
s. Boulder Bridge Viking	D. Graceful Maid of Clover Glen						
Invercroft Forester's Rose	C	194	June	878	48.05	8054	395
s. Rock Creek Forester	D. Invercroft Rosie						
Kenilworth Olivia's Hallie	A	265	June	738	39.90	8197	407
s. Kenilworth Herald	D. Kenilworth Grace's Olivia						
Laurel Locks Damsel	F	184	Apr	731	45.77	5516	310
s. Meadow Lodge Rex's Patrician	D. Laurel Tony's Loretto						
Mary Belle of Edgewood	D	183	June	1327	65.98	8889	371
s. Dick Cofer	D. Periwinkle of Canterbury						
Moughon Golden Lydia	A	243	June	637	38.25	6947	346
s. Moughon Andy	D. Lydia of Burke's Tavern						
*Mt. Ararat's Volunteer Betsy	B	249	June	852	49.46	7852	453
s. Florham Volunteer	D. Cherub's Royal Betsy						
Plato's Maid of Frewvale	B	213	June	780	42.40	6581	297
s. Langwater Plato	D. Dairymaid of Honey Brook						
*Playhaven Persistance	A	25	Dec	924	36.43		
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Argilla Persistance						
Polly's Charming Daughter	G	213	June	723	38.78	6170	283
s. Langwater Charmer	D. Gabriel's Polly						
*Rockingham Hollifan	B	348	June	782	41.64	11248	526
s. Rockingham Prince Hollistar	D. Rockingham Royal Fanny						
*St. Albans Count's Hale Spot	A	265	June	1225	76.82	12635	691
s. Cosquay's Foremost	D. Grand Mere Hale Spot						
*St. James Champion's Jenny Wren	A	365	Nov	1064	52.46	14490	651
*St. James Philosopher's Lerida	C	194	June	784	40.71	6914	312
s. Langwater Philosopher	D. St. James Prince's Linda						
*St. James Rocket's Beatrice	A	99	Mar	2062	85.18	7128	275
s. St. James Champion's Rocket	D. St. James Prince's Victoria						
The Seven Oaks Golden Topsy Rose	A	155	May	1267	50.32	6775	282
s. Coventry Roselane	D. Golden Topsy of Hill Girt						
Traveller's Joyce of Biscoe	A	83	Dec	1417	55.57	3812	149
s. Dixie of Smithfield	D. Traveller's Frances						
Wilburn Alice's Hollice	B	213	June	885	47.98	6986	345
s. Sherwood Forest Forecaster	D. Wilburn Lassie's Alice						
Wilburn Beauty's Heiress	B	265	June	1044	55.36	10418	532
s. Sherwood Forest Forecaster	D. Patricia's Wilburn Beauty						
Wilburn Lady's Flower	A	74	Aug	1211	47.24	3028	118
s. Sherwood Forest Forecaster	D. Wilburn Lady						
Wilburn Lassie's Alice	A	50	Aug	926	43.56	1506	70
s. Sherwood's Challenger	D. Wilburn Lassie						
Wilburn Minnehaha Holly	C	208	June	873	49.20	7951	386
s. Sherwood Forest Forecaster	D. Wilburn Challenger's Minnehaha						
*Wise Sister	A	291	June	902	51.14	11622	554
s. Rosemount Independence	D. Marvel's Queen Bee						

§Ketchen, Harold B., Belchertown, Mass. ARHT

†Endean Vallabetsa	G	123	Oct	761	34.27	3856	161
†Ken Ina Hope	C	305	Oct	305	21.12	8980	451
†Monarch's Sunshine Girl	G	250	Oct	580	40.90	6291	370
†Supreme's Surprise	A	239	Oct	748	40.11	8385	399
†Ward's Moretown Nettina	B	226	Oct	793	47.38	8226	403
†Watchman's Audrey	B	158	Oct	954	46.20	6737	313

§Kipp, Hubert P., Lone Acres Farm, North Prairie, Wis. ARHT

*†Lone Acres Christine	A	159	Oct	733	37.34	5303	229
†Lone Acres Gracious	E	195	Oct	519	28.81	4648	222
†Lone Acres Helen	G	302	Oct	305	20.37	5909	312
†Lone Acres Lisetta	F	156	Oct	757	37.13	4854	197
*†Lone Acres Princetta	B	271	Oct	644	34.50	8891	399

§Kissinger, Frederick E., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

*Springdale Blondell	C	109	Oct	905	48.69	3599	160
Springdale Margie	G	210	Oct	645	33.55	5731	272

§Kissinger, Howard A., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

Springdale Bright Lady	G	300	Oct	497	27.01	6110	280
Springdale Dancer	G	211	Oct	586	36.57	5362	262
Springdale Luretta	G	361	Oct	440	26.33	6795	333
Springdale Marietta	E	95	Oct	891	39.11	3238	142
Springdale Mary Ann	G	150	Oct	779	32.67	4460	170
s. Meadow Lodge Climax	D. Springdale Etta Mae						
Springdale Sunbeam Lass	G	192	Oct	574	28.90	4415	194

§Kissinger, Luetta M., Springdale Guernsey Farm, Ottawa, Kans. ARHT

*†Springdale Jo-Ann	E	258	Oct	451	32.09	6290	340

Kline, Otto C. & Colbert, William, O-Kay Farm, West Salem, Ohio. ARHT

*Franchester Bopeep	A	351	Oct	935	42.76	14200	636
Glenleigh Pauline	G	365	Oct	270	16.29	11527	608
Janetta's Starlet	G	152	Oct	1171	55.30	6112	269

Knight, William W., Belmont Farm, Perrysburg, Ohio.

*King's Imogene of Belmont	A	190	Oct	616	41.75	6035	319
King's Lulabelle of Belmont	F	286	Oct	526	36.03	8176	440
Steadfast's Lassie of Belmont	G	302	Oct	440	26.62	7780	430

Krannert, H. C., Normandy Farm, New Augusta, Ind.

Meadow Lodge Queen R. Sylvia	G	160	Oct	865	48.45	5111	234
Normandy Levity Gem	F	341	Oct	367	23.88	9310	515
Normandy Romance	G	191	Oct	991	52.24	7195	340
Normandy Ruth	G	212	Oct	1014	49.01	7876	355
Normandy Shirley	G	219	Oct	1034	54.85	8439	390
*Normandy Wistaria	B	135	Oct	1484	75.73	7446	343
*Thatch Meadow Alicia	A	149	Oct	1754	68.94	9300	345

Krimendahl, H. F., Sun-Blest Farm, Celina, Ohio. ARHT

*Groton House Philuna	C	138	Nov	1134	49.90	5524	221
Meadow Lodge Queen R. Honoria	F	199	Nov	999	50.39	7241	314
*Pine Manor Actor's Azalea	B	355	Nov	874	55.11	13753	753
*†Pine Manor Lotus	A	74	Nov	1721	86.93	4122	225
s. Langwater Corporal	D. Douglaston Princess Charlotte						
Shawnee Springs Actress	G	200	Nov	918	41.99	6765	273
Sun-Blest Farms Dew-drop	G	343	Nov	752	36.37	12853	554
Sun-Blest Farms Pearl	G	236	Nov	843	50.63	8420	426
Welcome In Forward's Polly	G	334	Nov	678	39.64	10574	510
Welcome-In Nana	C	125	Nov	1480	80.37	6732	294

§Krout, Betty Marie, Val-lea Farms, Forest, Ohio.

¶Belguern Sunny Dutch	A	285	Oct	395	20.67	9170	378

§Krout, Ralph E. Val-lea Farms, Forest, Ohio.

Val-lea's Iris	E	365	Sept	217	11.61	8915	427

§Kruger, H. H. & Diekmann, W. H., Koronis Hills Farm, Paynesville, Minn.

†Koronis Hills Alberta	A	138	May	1122	42.45	5417	202
†Koronis Hills Beta	A	138	May	788	49.98	4139	209
†Koronis Hills G. Faithful	G	183	May	749	30.58	4977	207
†Parkholm Alveretta	F	152	May	792	41.67	4434	212

Kunz, Eric C., Fanning Fields Farm, Fletcher, N. C. ARHT

*Fanning Fields' Delilah	A	365	Oct	611	33.72	13551	733
*Fanning Fields Glory	A	205	Oct	717	39.27	6611	328
*Fanning Fields Gracious	A	311	Oct	1206	51.88	15062	580
*Fanning Fields' Hannah	C	365	Oct	203	12.18	8633	414
*Fanning Fields' Hassie	B	279	Oct	536	25.86	8493	410
*Fanning Fields Herma	C	241	Oct	983	37.96	10223	419
*Fanning Fields' Hester	C	315	Oct	983	55.75	12534	615
*Fanning Field's Hypatica	B	242	Oct	1032	57.93	9089	459
Fanning Field's Inez	E	350	Oct	611	30.93	9066	426
*Fanning Field's Irene	D	245	Oct	1142	62.06	10554	519
*Fanning Field's Issie	D	365	Oct	700	36.57	11724	586
Fanning Fields' Jackie	G	365	Sept	267	16.05	7680	426
Fanning Fields' Jo Ana	F	255	Oct	751	35.71	7213	307
Fanning Fields' Jolly	G	365	Sept	328	15.13	10292	480
Fanning Fields' Joy	G	304	Oct	824	42.14	9335	413
*Fanning Fields' Kandia	E	69	Oct	1544	63.93	3429	128
s. Fanning Field's Henry	D. Fanning Fields' Frances						
Fanning Fields' Karlene	G	201	Oct	951	44.15	6865	303
Norman's Delight	A	318	Oct	700	35.49	10433	475
*Roughwood Camile	A	356	Oct	919	51.14	15191	707
Valkyrie Masterpiece Morandee	A	263	Oct	755	39.99	8287	394

Lambeth Furniture Company, Cedar Lodge Dairy, Thomasville, N. C. ARHT

*Wakefield Clara	A	213	Oct	1047	59.99	9616	500

§Lane, Allan Browning, Spencer's Landing Farm, Centerville, Md. ARHT

*†Spencer's Landing Abigail	E	122	Nov	905	43.85	4616	227
†Spencer's Landing Agnes	F	130	Nov	617	36.08	3057	156
†Spencer's Landing Amanda	G	305	Nov	293	16.85	9714	485
†Spencer's Landing Vee	G	78	Nov	852	36.30	2274	102

§Law, Elizabeth S., Brookmead Farm, Devon, Pa. ARHT

†Brookmead's Angelina	G	305	Oct	194	13.66	5811	264
†Brookmead's Bonnie Lassie	G	305	Oct	280	14.54	6721	316
¶Brookmead's Deborah	G	218	Oct	528	30.66	4705	218
s. Langwater Gleeful	D. Brookmead's Deaconess						
Brookmead's Folly	G	130	Oct	468	23.91	2209	89
s. Langwater Gleeful	D. Brookmead's Mirth						
†Brookmead's Kind Thought	F	265	Oct	427	26.74	5774	268
†Brookmead's Nicoteen	G	252	Oct	308	15.47	4088	182
†Brookmead's Pearl Lustre	F	114	Oct	684	36.76	2826	127
†Brookmead's Penstemon	G	301	Oct	472	26.70	5777	262
†Brookmead's Progress	G	277	Oct	469	25.27	5249	234
Brookmead's Purpose	F	365	Sept	39	2.96	4298	192
†Brookmead's Royal Belle	G	247	Oct	521	24.31	5958	259
†Brookmead's Stardust	G	274	Oct	508	23.12	6818	289
†Brookmead's Viscountess	G	74	Oct	575	21.71	1644	70
s. Brookmead's Pharos	D. Brookmead's Countess						
†Brookmead's Wish	E	171	Oct	571	28.64	3617	164

Layman, Oren H., Maple Shade Farm, Hillsboro, Ohio.

Highland's Pride	A	64	Oct	1836	83.37	3744	169
s. Highland County King	D. Flossie Searchlight						
Monna of Woodside	G	38	Oct	1106	48.37	1304	57
s. Holdridge Challenger	D. Monita of Woodside						
Welcome In Forward's Josephine	D	342	Sept	779	39.74	14013	644
Welcome In Josie	B	365	Oct	59	2.96	12191	516

§Laymon, Laura H., Gambier, Ohio.

†Christeva of Woodside	E	302	Nov	488	30.51	8363	414
Clara Bell of Woodside	G	221	Nov	829	43.97	6805	330

§Laymon, Luther, Gambier, Ohio.

*†Lucille of Ginger Ridge	A	304	Nov	592	34.93	9943	473
*†Verna Mae of Brook Dale	A	292	Nov	809	41.39	11219	488

§Lee, Robert C., Lee Farms, Far Hills, N. J. ARHT

*¶Admiral Eli's Amethyst-Lee	D	209	Oct	686	38.48	6102	324
Admiral Geronimo's Balsam-Lee	G	179	Aug	697	35.64	5045	259
†Admiral Geronimo's Baybery-Lee	G	63	Oct	999	41.36	2053	90
s. Chinquapin Geronimo	D. Lee Farms Noel						
*¶Heartsease Butterfat Alma	A	190	Oct	1205	57.86	9014	388
¶Hilltop Butterfat Rowena	D	271	Oct	980	52.06	10780	511
*†Lee Farms Ultra Mercedes	C	59	Oct	1192	47.45	2348	96
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Eli	D. Tarbell Farms Ultra Mercedes						
*¶Lilly of Two Brooks	A	236	Oct	1017	53.33	9870	499
†Mulhocaway Marble C.	F	25	Oct	616	28.68		
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub	D. Mulhocaway Butterfat Jade						
¶Two Brooks Bonnet	E	305	Sept	34	2.02	8186	411

§Lehman, Peter B., P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

Convoy's L. Leda	G	68	Aug	574	26.19	1426	60
s. Pine Manor Convoy	D. Lily of The Lawn						
*†Happy Boy's Charity	A	305	Apr	159	7.17	10800	470
*Steadfast's C. Hoplite	A	137	Aug	780	39.32	4483	200
s. St. James Champion's Steadfast	D. Happy Boy's Charity						
*Steadfast's L. Julia	D	269	Aug	633	33.78	7810	340
*Steadfast's Primrose Glow	A	318	Aug	617	28.84	9719	399
Valor's A. Valor's Kit	F	38	Aug	891	36.55	1084	44
s. Valor's A. Valor	D. Valor's G. Ideal						
Valor's A. Valor's Lucille	G	64	Aug	827	35.74	1716	73
s. Valor's A. Valor	D. Valor's E. Itasca						
Valor's C. Lula	G	76	Aug	677	29.41	1760	74
s. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Happy Boy's Charity						
Valor's G. Lady	G	52	Aug	843	36.33	1488	58
s. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Ultra Champion's Gem						

Valor's G. Lindy	G	68	Aug	732	35.36	1786	82
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Steadfast's Gardenia						
Valor's Keepsake	G	299	Aug	532	27.12	6367	288
Valor's L. Lute	G	51	Aug	867	39.66	1430	62
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Miss Alida's Golden Lass						
*Valor's Princess Honora	A	79	July	1074	44.06	3071	113
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Homestead Princess Primrose						

§Lehman, Roe Allen, P. B. Lehman Dairy, Decatur, Ind. ARHT

Valor's F. Lucky	G	51	Aug	644	26.49	1121	47
S. Lincoln Ridge Valor	D. Jethro's June Fern						

Lemley, Walter, Maradea Farm, Fredericktown, Ohio. ARHT

Maradea Corking Butter Maid	G	141	Oct	726	34.88	3726	153
Maradea Corking Juno	G	357	Oct	591	34.60	9358	457
*Maradea Lula Belle	C	262	Oct	770	32.67	9277	394
*Maradea Marie	A	305	Oct	858	39.93	11376	475
Maradea Preeminent Queen	E	348	Oct	589	32.18	10539	472

Lindsay, T. P., Lynbrook Farm, Southboro, Mass.

*Achievement's Precept	B	335	Nov	577	35.47	13882	712
Lynbrook Cherry Frond	F	365	Nov	232	15.47	9786	551
Lynbrook Meadow Anemone	F	365	Nov	580	38.80	11297	608
Lynbrook Perfection	E	234	Nov	737	43.08	7338	352

§Lohnes, James T., Red Fox Farm, Valley Falls, N. Y. ARHT

†Red Fox Criterion's Bess	G	92	Nov	573	25.76	2018	88
†Red Fox Princess Diana	E	14	Sept	266	11.34	380	16
S. Coronation Philosopher Prince	D. Dream of Derrickson Farm						

§Lyman, Edna Fay, FaEdLy Ranch, Santa Maria, Calif. ARHT

*†FaEdLy Amelia Mimi	B	305	Nov	443	19.97	9617	402
*†FaEdLy Buttercup's Rosie	D	88	Nov	1017	45.19	3048	142
*†FaEdLy Buttercup's Sally	C	240	Nov	747	48.28	7420	412
†FaEdLy Mari	G	165	Nov	611	24.70	3733	144
*†FaEdLy Nancy Annie	D	196	Nov	977	40.58	7454	310
*†FaEdLy Princess Shirley	D	72	Nov	932	38.12	2305	95
†FaEdLy Princess Trudy	F	120	Nov	866	35.87	2702	111
*†FaEdLy Wally's Molly	D	305	Nov	79	3.31	10724	423

Mainstone Farm Trust, Wayland, Mass.

Cragscut Foremost Iridescence	G	305	Oct	493	26.95	7562	394
Mainstone Daisy	G	302	Oct	940	48.79	10964	495
†Mainstone Eleanor	G	41	Oct	894	33.01	1184	43
S. Mainstone Victor	D. Mainstone Esther's Coleus						
*Mainstone Evelyn	B	288	Oct	656	31.97	11090	511
Mainstone Glorious	G	305	Oct	630	35.25	7948	392
Mainstone Lady Rose	G	295	Oct	607	27.93	7141	301
Mainstone Topaz	D	196	Oct	1270	56.02	8946	391
S. Meredith Gallant	D. Mainstone Jonquil						
Ward's Moretown Trim	A	241	Oct	323	18.00	7725	380
S. Mount Hope Satisfaction	D. Jasper's Helen						
Watchman's Model Vinetta	B	27	Apr	1189	54.25		
S. Mount Hope Watchman	D. Satisfaction's Model's Vinetta						

§Mangas, Alice Loraine, Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Sunnydale Siola	G	33	Sept	815	35.22	894	38
S. Franchester Scimeter	D. Fort Brier's Izora						

§Mangas, Claude L., Sunnydale Farm, Union City, Ind. ARHT

Sunnydale Colee's Sapphire	F	294	Oct	681	38.51	7545	369
Sunnydale Sandra	G	365	Oct	54	2.76	9152	416
*Sunnydale's Connie	A	255	Oct	550	32.42	7155	355
*†Sunnydale's Dream Cleopatria	A	61	Oct	1228	59.59	2442	121
Sunnydale Secret Pollyanna	G	117	Oct	716	40.48	3038	135
*Sunnydale's Florene	A	202	Oct	681	39.86	6674	312
*Sunnydale's Graceful	A	327	Oct	314	17.13	8288	420
Sunnydale Sharon	G	365	Oct	478	28.87	7657	359
Sunnydale Sherry	G	212	Oct	624	28.87	5282	233
Sunnydale Shirley	G	336	Oct	450	27.28	6988	342
Sunnydale Starlene	G	162	Oct	875	34.59	4956	200

§Manning, Edw. B., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

†Chockoyotte Iris	A	214	Oct	548	29.57	6312	278

§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

†Chockoyotte Bonoli	A	112	Oct	899	38.69	3774	174
†Chockoyotte Christoli	E	264	Oct	120	7.62	4350	218
†Chockoyotte Hildred	G	74	Oct	837	36.01	2213	86
S. Klondike Kashmir	D. Chockoyotte Hildroli						
†Chockoyotte Hildroli	B	160	Oct	776	40.83	5848	246
†Chockoyotte Kashfan	F	250	Oct	483	29.95	5736	265
†Chockoyotte Kashfanoli	G	130	Oct	575	26.17	2821	107
Chockoyotte Kashglad	G	189	Oct	400	26.61	3316	169
†Chockoyotte Kashwandoli	G	86	Oct	714	28.22	2179	80
S. Klondike Kashmir	D. Chockoyotte Wandoli						
†Chockoyotte Maxbon	G	151	Oct	514	30.09	3258	147
†Chockoyotte Maxsal	G	107	Oct	586	26.39	2371	96
Chockoyotte Mignoli	C	146	Oct	582	36.50	3745	192
†Chockoyotte Oliemogene	D	299	Oct	488	24.90	8404	460
†Chockoyotte Pansoli	B	195	Oct	348	17.09	5840	247
†Chockoyotte Violi	D	159	Oct	369	22.47	3490	166
¶Edward's Hildred	A	171	Oct	925	43.57	6239	252
†Foremost Wanda of Garden Creek	A	165	Oct	596	23.26	5093	191

§Manual Training School, Bordentown, N. J. ARHT

†Ironside Gloria	B	171	Oct	512	33.81	4360	214
†Ironsides Flossie Admiration	B	174	Oct	632	29.89	5491	248

§Manuel, La Vona, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Cloverlawn's Iceland Princess	G	305	Aug	224	9.73	7301	327

Marlo, C. D., Repelmar Farm, Versailles, Mo. ARHT

†Chedco Faithful	F	127	Oct	801	36.31	3610	134
†Douglaston Clifford's Clara	F	132	Oct	854	40.92	4112	186
†Douglaston Clifford's Rose	G	148	Oct	576	28.95	3134	137
†Douglaston Maharanee Bundi	G	127	Oct	618	34.61	2805	131
†Douglaston Maharanee Cochin	G	281	Oct	504	26.89	5645	283
Douglaston Maharanee Marpa	G	365	Sept	90	5.23	8225	425
*Fritzlyn Foremost Lily	A	314	Oct	619	36.26	11766	580
*Grace's Valor's Rex's May	B	329	Oct	908	38.71	13963	578
†Hamilton's Beauty	D	126	Dec	889	47.74	4315	200
S. Foremost Hamilton	D. Grapelawn Gladys						
†Illiana Deacon's Else	A	106	Oct	1142	48.67	4320	176
Laddonia Prince's Faith	A	269	Oct	540	31.57	7640	357
*†Meyer Farm Dairymaid	A	284	Oct	562	30.20	7717	370
*†Ransom Angel's Actress	A	151	Oct	307	14.53	4768	213
†Ransom Angel's Ardell	D	178	Oct	718	46.34	5417	292
*†Ransom Gem's Ginger	C	201	Oct	705	29.43	6846	271
*†Ransom Midget's Mary Ann	B	183	Oct	745	34.06	5618	245
†Retriever's Lucky Peace	A	169	Oct	907	50.10	6646	312
†Rock Creek Angela	G	236	Oct	797	35.75	7191	289
†Rock Creek Flash's Nora	E	99	Oct	934	50.56	3214	138
*†Rock Creek Forest Queen	A	214	Oct	940	42.52	8745	386
Rock Creek Reaper's Lily	E	313	Oct	774	38.00	11974	573
*†St. Albans Actor's Boots	B	213	Oct	810	39.06	7715	345
*†St. Albans Actor's Butter Roll	E	162	Oct	838	43.37	5454	247
St. Albans Actor's Faith A.	E	301	Oct	647	34.24	11045	520
†St. Albans Actor's Faith B.	F	97	Oct	991	41.13	3292	138
St. Albans Actor's Junella	E	231	Oct	731	35.03	7493	364
St. Albans Actor's Lindell	C	273	Oct	693	36.52	8716	404
†St. Albans Actor's Luckier	G	146	Oct	805	36.43	4418	190
*†St. Albans Actor's Lucky	E	203	Oct	825	39.39	6982	311
†St. Albans Actor's V. C. W.	G	305	Oct	52	2.94	7465	376
*St. James Prince's Marion	A	301	Oct	826	43.32	11881	563

Marshall, Donnell, Laurel Locks Farms, Pottstown, Pa.

Laurel Locks Costello	E	230	Nov	917	53.48	9368	445
Laurel Locks Delphine	F	176	Nov	822	57.79	5591	305
Laurel Locks Elmira	G	140	Nov	941	56.40	4832	249
*Midview's Dewdrop	A	223	Nov	625	33.52	7463	331

Martin, Bert W., Lakeholm Farms, Mount Vernon, Ohio.

Sunnycrest Faith	A	56	Nov	1833	73.91	3119	125
S. Trojan's Lad of Brooknill	D. Frenchman's Rosette						

Martin, John R., Lynbeth Farm, Chattanooga, Tenn. ARHT

*Bayville Maxim's Lass	B	307	Oct	470	23.80	8695	425
Dyla of Garden Creek	C	75	Oct	944	48.24	2404	122
S. Master Fred of Garden Creek	D. Daffodil of Garden Creek						
Hamilton County Viking Lady	E	214	Oct	866	40.22	6902	284
Hamilton County Viking's Maid	B	34	Oct	947	45.86	1039	50
S. Riegeldale Viking Lad	D. Kimberley Maid of Arden						
Hellen of Honor	A	206	Oct	922	47.33	7853	354
*Riegeldale Lad's Boletta	B	53	Oct	1339	47.82	2402	85
S. Riegeldale Rockingham Lad	D. Riegeldale King's Fantine						
*Summeridge Countess	A	155	Oct	1128	51.55	5914	242
Sunshine's Dorine	D	40	Oct	969	43.32	1249	55
S. Riegeldale Gerda's Majesty	D. Beechwood Babylon Dorothy						

Marzolf, William H., Glenmary Farm, Hudson, Wis. ARHT

*Cleopatra of Clover Glen	A	354	Oct	158	11.30	8286	496
Clover Glen Etta	E	260	Oct	805	54.10	9567	541
†Glenmary's Martha	F	92	Oct	953	41.74	2874	112
*Gluek Farm Priscilla	A	365	Oct	553	24.62	12225	555
Lad's Bright Hope	E	226	Oct	952	51.73	9334	443
Marilyn of Clara Cooper Farms	C	241	Oct	924	51.04	9397	468
*Nellie Cowan of Clover Glen	B	365	Oct	261	14.82	9762	506

Mason, G. F., Lisbon, Ohio. ARHT

Lincoln Way Rosie	A	210	Oct	829	55.02	7692	407

Mason, G. F., Lisbon, Ohio & Bingham, Leland C., Edinham Guernsey Farm, Ravenna, Ohio.

Lincoln Way Bula 3d	F	359	Oct	683	44.22	10495	501

Matthews, John N., Gardenville Farm, Gardenville, Pa.

*A. C. Prospect of Nosker Farm	A	226	Nov	999	50.78	8498	406
*Alfacrest's A. C. Phyllis	B	286	Nov	951	50.82	10895	536
*Alfacrest's Q. V. Starlene	A	358	Nov	587	30.10	12578	548
*Blossom's Son's Henrietta	D	135	Nov	1243	56.43	4968	235
*Blossom's Son's Judy	D	240	Nov	847	41.50	8441	427
*Circle Drive's A. C. Loretta	C	253	Nov	710	34.37	7686	385
Gardenville Anna Lee	G	188	Nov	730	36.08	5645	266
Gardenville Bright Rose	G	365	Nov	179	9.10	11207	535
Gardenville Delight	G	278	Nov	814	38.78	9521	424
Gardenville Maris	F	105	Nov	1191	48.37	3981	171
S. Birchfield Ultra King	D. Maple Lawn Maris						
Gardenville Merry Maid	G	171	Nov	915	40.76	5259	223
Gardenville Rose Ellen	G	163	Nov	837	40.53	5407	221
*Kenfleur's Princess Pandora	D	226	Nov	862	44.48	9371	463
Leeholme Ivy	A	353	Nov	817	37.75	13097	577
*Maywick's Lena	C	333	Nov	722	41.06	10401	538
Minuet's Mollie Betsey	D	255	Nov	1012	51.31	10010	486
*Owen's Place Admiral's Lulu	A	278	Nov	1212	59.19	13451	608
Pine Manor Golden Glow	F	353	Nov	849	39.08	13812	598
Provost's Charm	E	304	Nov	771	38.17	9498	458
Quincy Bulwark Elegance	A	230	Nov	1082	45.24	10192	368
Rhoda's Agatha of Gardenville	D	362	Nov	603	28.19	12465	504
*Royelen's Busy Maid	A	294	Nov	912	45.91	12434	577
Skyline Cinderella	G	135	Nov	848	45.40	4179	202
Skyline Donna	G	275	Nov	761	44.38	8292	438
Valiant's Glorious Petunia	G	211	Nov	713	40.68	5707	290
Wynora Merry of Lindendell	A	251	Nov	873	43.93	9220	436

Matthews, John N., Maple Lane Farm, Jamison, Pa. ARHT

†Elmdale Alert Prudence	F	300	Aug	815	30.99	10917	477
†Gardenville Mayflower	G	305	Nov	132	8.24	7039	351

§McCann, Frasier W., Golden Harvest Farm, Bridgewater, Conn.

†Golden Harvest Gentian	E	90	Oct	1062	45.28	3257	139
†Golden Harvest Maxim Daisy May	D	256	Oct	747	37.62	8066	369
†Golden Harvest Maxim Flowerett	G	305	Oct	383	21.11	8036	399
†Golden Harvest Maxim Honey	E	198	Oct	555	35.61	5062	271
†Golden Harvest May Bud	G	195	Oct	681	32.25	5294	234
†Mayflower of Red House Farm	A	231	Oct	724	39.27	7638	349

§McCauley, Doris A., Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

*†Fox-deceived Charity 2d	A	244	Oct	820	39.71	8038	336
*†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Rita	E	192	Oct	653	32.36	5237	238
†Meadow Brook's Celia	E	265	Oct	504	27.58	4859	235

§McCauley, Ralph A., Hagerstown, Md. ARHT

*†Conclave's Norean of Viewsite	E	254	Oct	550	31.31	6120	277
*†Fox-deceived Slogan's Marie	B	129	Oct	939	53.83	4669	221
†Fox-deceived Vagabond's Maria	G	224	Oct	766	37.17	6027	253
†Milane Elenora	G	94	Oct	887	36.40	2676	109
S. Dicta Monarch	D. Florham Elenora						
†Pet's Queen Sheila	G	92	Oct	551	24.32	1854	73
S. Peirce Theta Theta	D. Pet's Noble Snowdrop						

McCoy, J. W., "Ratcliffe Manor," Easton, Md.

*Anne of Ratcliffe	A	245	Oct	1126	45.05	11126	415
*Goose Valley Three Feathers	A	245	Oct	1047	51.20	10952	456
*Margery of Ratcliffe	A	365	Oct	433	20.96	15106	663
Ratcliffe Manor Hope	G	361	Oct	453	28.99	9605	499
Ratcliffe Manor Rosaline	E	335	Oct	118	7.18	11257	574

§McKerrow, George & Sons Company, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

†Valor's Betsey	G	305	May	349	19.01	5304	279

§McKerrow, Isabel, McKerrow Farm, Pewaukee, Wis. ARHT

*†Harvester's Gloria Mae Ann	A	305	May	40	2.02	6980	320

McKitrick, W. W., Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.

Welcome-In Chum's Clara	G	260	Oct	1116	51.38	10791	460
Welcome-In Forward's Mabel	F	363	Oct	820	47.61	13352	652
Welcome-In Forward's Rita	F	365	Oct	257	12.10	11827	467

McKitrick, W. W. & Son, Welcome-In Farm, Columbus, Ohio.

*Barbara Ann of Elgercon	A	365	Oct	563	36.68	14015	656
Barbara Ann's Angela	D	365	Oct	126	5.90	12531	653
Lassie of Emlyn	A	357	Oct	749	34.45	13492	588
*Noel of Langwater	A	183	Oct	1186	56.10	9947	487
Plainsman's Radium Girl	B	365	Oct	245	14.46	18045	998
Queen's Wilheminia	G	281	Oct	1004	48.41	9932	441
*Violet Jane of Eden Vale	A	365	Oct	317	15.65	14468	656
Welcome-In Chum's Fancy	G	243	Oct	1056	45.84	9382	403
Welcome In Chum's Natalie	G	267	Oct	995	43.90	10734	459
Welcome In Forward's Belle	G	336	Oct	1002	52.13	12943	591
Welcome-In Forward's Catalpa	F	365	Oct	14	.85	10059	536
Welcome-In Forward's Delaine	C	190	Oct	843	48.02	7342	381
Welcome-In Forward's La Rosa	G	365	Oct	407	21.98	11418	501
Welcome In Forward's Rebecca	G	352	Oct	709	37.98	12222	518
Welcome-In Nataline	C	365	Oct	236	11.47	12527	578
Welcome-In Norma	C	251	Oct	850	37.41	9557	441
Welcome In Tuddy	G	316	Oct	713	42.47	11439	518

§McQueen, Gene, Winchester, Ky. ARHT

Red Cross Beauty	D	153	Oct	677	39.22	4129	206

§Meinzer, Myron, Fawnfield Farm, Freeport, Ill. ARHT

Fawnfield Belinda	F	265	Oct	426	22.04	4894	239
*Fawnfield Perfect Lady	E	238	Oct	369	22.05	3993	217
Fawnfield Prudence	F	195	Oct	531	32.37	4131	212
Iola's Pansy of C. B.	G	365	Sept	219	11.31	7703	398
*Peony of Mineral Point 2d	B	276	Oct	462	28.43	6286	319

Merrill, S. M., Argilla Farm, Ipswich, Mass.

Argilla Connie	G	275	Oct	732	43.06	7487	422
Argilla Consort	E	143	Oct	1181	60.50	5732	282
*Argilla Cresta	A	170	Oct	1341	62.53	8275	385
*Argilla Fair Palotterie 2d	A	365	Sept	33	1.52	14888	634
Argilla Fair Palotterie 3d	C	365	Oct	596	32.81	15900	810
*Argilla Forlo	A	365	Oct	84	4.32	17674	824
Argilla Honeymoon	C	305	Oct	855	53.19	10032	576
Argilla Palotterie 2d	G	365	Oct	518	27.04	14002	663
*Argilla Philotterie	A	250	Oct	1224	65.48	11242	543
*Argilla Prim	D	365	Aug	416	23.31	10932	541
Argilla Princess Ann	D	178	Oct	1005	55.59	9560	481
*Argilla Queen	D	153	Oct	1011	47.62	6003	283
*Argilla Raggedy Ann	B	365	Oct	246	14.15	13326	650
*Howland Noble Edelweiss	D	130	Oct	1082	56.96	5060	241
*Lincoln Rosebud	A	163	Oct	1367	72.35	8477	412
Runnymede Scarlett	B	105	Oct	1179	51.67	4046	181
Tamworth Melba	A	113	Oct	1681	67.42	5923	236
*Westfield Golden Evalyn	A	175	Oct	1126	59.73	8558	467

§Miller, Frank W., Miller's Farm, Huntington, N. Y. ARHT

Honey Sweet of Woodside	E	365	Sept	163	9.13	9457	511
†Lloyd's Pride of Miller's Farm	E	155	Oct	438	27.19	2512	122
Peacock Point Hopeful	A	365	Sept	219	11.29	7840	395
†Traveller's American Beauty	D	284	Oct	250	14.40	6946	358

Miller, Harlan, Whimsy Farm, Arlington, Vt.

*†Whimsy Annabell Lee	C	282	Nov	595	40.34	9964	556
*Whimsy Griselda	A	115	Nov	1344	67.75	5280	252
†Whimsy Hera	A	266	Nov	473	28.91	8122	401
†Whimsy Hyacinthe Goujon	G	176	Nov	736	42.29	4930	261
Whimsy Ivory Mischief	G	365	Oct	249	15.44	9608	480
†Whimsy Mardi Gras	G	305	Oct	139	8.42	7104	360
†Whimsy Mary Holly	G	305	Nov	875	50.93	12032	593
†Whimsy My Antonia	G	159	Nov	865	43.78	5412	251
Whimsy Romany	F	365	Nov	24	1.21	13212	648
†Whimsy Salem	G	54	Nov	995	46.88	1829	86
s. Hasty Pudding of Whimsy Farm				D. Whimsy Whisper			
Whimsy White Cliff	F	292	Nov	894	55.12	10922	561

§Miller, O. M., Manitou Guernsey Farm, Rochester, Ind. ARHT

Candor's Amberta of Manitou	C	198	Sept	302	14.38	3538	158
*Candor's Gracie of Manitou	D	214	Sept	639	36.13	5713	274

Mims, A. C., Rocky Mount, N. C.

Noble's Maxim's Elsie	G	239	Sept	718	39.10	6678	335
Spring Knoll Peggy	F	263	Sept	732	37.35	7198	327

Missouri Improvement Company, Sunnymede Farm, Bismarck, Mo. ARHT

Herman's Rex Dairymaid	G	329	Oct	653	32.76	9391	435
Sunnymede Chancellor's Alma	D	289	Oct	472	28.67	7869	388
*Sunnymede Dixie Priscilla	A	365	Oct	663	34.31	13860	623
*Sunnymede Double Gold Rose A.	A	294	Oct	635	29.44	9785	438
*Sunnymede Gallant Dorothy	B	245	Oct	814	44.82	8350	427
*Sunnymede General's Sonia	A	328	Oct	824	38.89	11125	489
*Sunnymede Raider Gerty	A	365	Mar	468	29.57	11484	597
*Virginia Lee of Clover Ridge	A	294	Oct	586	30.86	9422	464

Mistr, A. & Sons, Midview Farm, Richmond, Va. ARHT

Cabin Hill Fancy	C	365	Oct	439	26.34	11318	600
Cabin Hill Guess	D	305	Oct	288	15.87	5624	300
*Foremost's Guess	A	305	Oct	907	43.02	12325	573
*Lady Belt	A	256	Oct	699	33.17	9327	427
Midview Edward's Patsy	C	293	Oct	716	31.58	9889	462
Midview Ivanhoe's Effie	D	362	Oct	624	33.85	9609	513
Midview Raider's Doris	G	273	Oct	587	28.77	6228	286
†Midview's Ada	E	269	Oct	660	33.41	7149	346
*Midview's Anne	A	365	Oct	252	13.98	11701	639
*Midview's Beatrice	C	194	Oct	947	49.36	7638	346
*Midview's Cathleen	C	208	Oct	1032	47.47	8348	384
*Midview's Dora	D	199	Oct	977	44.65	7461	347
Midview's Effie May	D	225	June	152	8.55	6250	338
*Midview's Emma	A	365	Oct	200	9.61	12842	654
*Midview's Evelyn	C	284	Oct	835	44.55	9146	483
*Midview's Grandaughter	B	323	Oct	901	47.48	12246	631
*Midview's Helena	A	287	Oct	921	46.99	10203	503
*Midview's Henrietta	D	310	Oct	506	26.32	8248	418
Midview's Maid	B	221	Oct	892	42.30	7750	365
Midview's Myrtle	D	363	Oct	311	17.48	8002	432
*Midview's Nan	B	212	Oct	1120	59.04	8958	458
Midview's Patient Rose	G	328	Oct	491	27.19	7550	390
*Midview's Pippin	A	355	Oct	832	42.05	12303	640
*Midview's Pride's Primrose	A	233	Oct	911	47.02	8355	438

Moore, Charles J., Langmore Farm, Averill Park, N. Y.

Banner's Peggie	A	200	Oct	1226	52.72	9777	398
Double Rose of Langmore	B	121	Oct	939	59.45	4245	220
Lucky Gal of Welcome Stock Farm	A	129	Oct	1218	48.98	5296	227
Nira's Bell of Arrow Farm	A	234	Oct	924	41.22	8054	386
Wyebrook Matchless Rose	E	166	Sept	960	40.05	6602	263

§Moore, Paul, Mr. & Mrs., Hollow Hill Farm, Convent, N. J. ARHT

*†Argilla Heather	A	122	Nov	949	50.30	4474	209
*†Convent's Bambino	C	261	Nov	302	16.76	7579	380
†Convent's K. Beeswing	G	114	Nov	1006	53.87	3798	190
†Convent's K. Buttercup	F	238	Nov	866	37.80	8193	333
Convent's K. Moira	F	351	Nov	868	42.92	10871	511
†Convent's P. Meadow	G	83	Nov	864	46.75	2430	120
*†Groton House Caesar's Bloom	A	98	Nov	936	51.77	3549	173

§Morris, Robert H., Brookford Farm, Rollinsford, N. H. ARHT

Florence's Maid	E	242	Oct	477	26.46	6214	283
*Knolland France	A	151	Oct	159	7.81	3643	170
s. Knolland Sun Star				D. Pioneer's France			
¶Lincoln Delight's Cherry	G	304	Oct	350	17.87	5951	267

§Moulton, Arthur S., Middale Guernsey Dairy, Ridgefield, Wash. ARHT

*†Bonnie of Shady Spring	A	213	Oct	1016	51.02	8826	384
†Cristata's Priscilla	A	177	Sept	543	21.05	5713	243
*†Fashion's Fairy Queen	A	32	June	1448	67.50	1538	71
s. Sheik's Sunny Boy of Middale				D. Flora's Fashion			
†Grandee's Minuet of Middale	E	245	Oct	742	37.14	7609	340
*†Ione of Shady Spring	A	120	Oct	1223	50.76	5298	213
s. Shadeland's Duke				D. Ilene of Shady Spring			
*†Josephine of Shady Spring	A	213	Oct	710	35.86	7115	308
¶Lad's Delight of Middale	B	305	Aug	309	16.94	9110	352
†Linnie of Mt. Pleasant View	C	102	Oct	737	40.21	2982	150
s. Traverdale Lorna's Cedric				D. Louise of Mt. Pleasant View			
*†Maribelle of Cedar Crest	A	305	Oct	372	20.31	10071	483
*†Sheik's Sweetheart of Middale	A	304	May	179	11.21	6674	349
†Silver of Mt. Pleasant View	A	241	Sept	667	36.06	9656	406
Silver Star of Cedar Brook	C	102	July	744	33.22	3134	127
s. Cascade Diplomat				D. Silver of Mt. Pleasant View			
*†Western Glow Hope	A	214	Sept	624	33.63	7618	367
s. Chuckanut Topnotch				D. Avalawn's Jewel Lady			

§Mullenix, C. William, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

†Cedar Crest's Kathleen	G	88	Nov	749	35.25	2202	99

§Mullenix, D. Dale, Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

†Cedar Crest's Golden Harriett	D	82	Nov	1014	46.67	2864	128
†Cedar Crest's Kathryn	G	52	Nov	728	30.61	1230	53
s. Cedar Crest's Golden Good News				D. Cedar Crest's Golden Harriett			

§Mullenix, J. W., Cedar Crest Farm, Woodbine, Iowa. ARHT

†Angy of Lucerne	C	70	Nov	1039	53.51	2649	128
†Cedar Crest's Dairymaid	A	94	Nov	800	40.43	2565	135
†Cedar Crest's Dream	A	75	Nov	1226	44.89	3171	125
†Cedar Crest's Elizabeth	A	70	Nov	1059	55.82	2755	140
s. Radisson's Good News				D. Cedar Crest's Celeste			
†Cedar Crest's Golden Helga	B	81	Nov	1052	52.62	3234	146
†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Ida	E	83	Nov	1137	48.10	3214	134
†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Ila	F	75	Nov	887	39.95	2464	106
†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Iona	F	135	Nov	857	35.58	4337	172
†Cedar Crest's Slogan's Irene	E	71	Nov	1109	50.92	2718	125

§Neiswander, N. D., Norene Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Bonnie of Norene Farm	F	220	Nov	581	31.98	6028	285
†Evalon Fanny Maid	E	168	Nov	695	37.21	5071	224
†Evalon Jeanette	E	193	Nov	794	42.90	6929	310
Evalon Lilian	G	214	Nov	575	33.19	5229	264
Evalon Patty	A	203	Nov	570	30.06	5760	259
Norene Lois	G	250	Nov	489	30.33	6155	302

§Nelson, Ben & Son, Cloverlawn Dairy, Grants Pass, Oregon. ARHT

†Beverley of Home Comfort Farm	D	281	Oct	697	37.61	11090	511
†Cloverlawn's Daisy	G	305	Sept	290	16.89	6356	318
*†Cloverlawn's Dolly Dell	E	305	Oct	273	16.04	9066	466
†Cloverlawn's Pearl	G	305	Sept	616	26.67	8332	366
*Cloverlawn's Priscilla	C	181	Oct	641	36.85	6604	320
s. Royal Prince Luke				D. Toreador's Princess			
†Helga of Home Comfort Farm	F	305	Oct	123	6.71	6271	299
*†Lenora of Delphi Dell	C	126	Oct	988	56.24	5102	263
s. Chuckanut Climax				D. Lena of Delphi Dell			
†Olive of Home Comfort Farm	F	305	Oct	211	10.57	7276	322
†Rosalea of Home Comfort Farm	G	305	Sept	573	31.47	7503	354
¶Shadow's Leona of Cloverlawn	G	305	Aug	315	13.42	7209	322

§Niblett, W. S., Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood, Md. ARHT

†Cedar Grove's Reflector Mary	F	71	Oct	814	36.34	1885	82
†Geneva's Dimple	C	119	Oct	966	36.24	3979	145
s. Foremost Liberal				D. Goldstone's Francois' Dimple			
†Hampstead Farms Orpha	B	208	Oct	811	36.11	7074	329
†Rose Maid's Red Girl	A	103	Oct	1193	48.95	3969	154

§Niblett, W. S. & Son, Cedar Grove Farm, Edgewood, Md. ARHT

†Bettie Rose Maiden	A	193	Sept	575	31.57	6977	312
†Cedar Grove's Beauty May	G	84	Oct	1020	35.20	2698	102
†Cedar Grove's Blossom	F	305	Oct	617	28.73	7236	345
Cedar Grove's Fair Maiden	F	169	Oct	695	39.35	4405	215

†Cedar Grove's Faith	F	84	Oct	1013	44.77	2645	119
s. Franchester Rugged	D. Benton's Sappho						
†Cedar Grove's Gay Lady	G	97	Oct	698	27.80	2242	95
†Cedar Grove's Ultra Girl	F	205	Oct	645	32.71	4902	243
†Geneva's Fidelity	A	104	Oct	706	32.00	2748	127
Geneva's Royal Fi Fi	B	190	Oct	660	27.68	5483	203
*†Glenwood Helena	A	219	Oct	882	35.54	8782	353
†Pharaoh's Bountifull	A	270	Oct	796	32.01	8565	387
†Pharaoh's Doloris	A	98	Oct	1163	45.60	3567	170
†Villageside Queenie	E	204	Oct	564	26.40	6137	240
†Warrior's Ultra Lula 2d	A	110	Oct	1064	39.91	3825	168

§Nichols, George, Uplands, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y. ARHT

*†Eastover's Sequel	D	98	Nov	819	40.71	3209	136
*†Gael's Genesta	A	263	Nov	769	40.41	9168	428
*†Gael's Sequel	A	128	Nov	835	37.08	4901	215
†Gael's Sequel's Gift	G	153	Nov	796	38.73	4490	199
*†Griselda's Sequel	E	193	Nov	482	31.58	4695	271

§Nicholson, G. J. Guthrie, Mrs., Glen Farm, Newport, R. I. ARHT

†Carolina of The Glen	G	272	Nov	430	24.10	5505	268
†Caumsett Country Barbarette	A	297	Nov	382	15.77	8354	346
†Caumsett Country Katherine	A	251	Nov	648	30.67	8350	369
†Co-ed of The Glen	G	166	Nov	611	29.18	4100	180
†Florida of The Glen	G	284	Nov	601	29.09	7671	341
†Northwood's Katie	B	205	Nov	794	36.38	7243	330
†September Morn of The Glen	G	305	Oct	71	3.79	8125	380
Shower of Gold of The Glen	G	365	Nov	92	4.70	10466	473
¶Waltz Queen of The Glen	G	219	Nov	657	31.95	5948	254

Niedner, William, Rosewald Farm, Hillsborough, N. H. ARHT

*Blakeford Honora	D	316	Nov	414	23.97	10684	495
*Catamount Violet	A	364	Nov	590	32.35	12896	686
*Riveredge Mussolini's Lucy	A	302	Nov	649	32.92	10677	515
Rosewald Corabelle	G	302	Nov	618	35.98	9738	482
Rosewald Golden Gem	E	344	Nov	560	38.20	10933	652
*Rosewald Honora	A	352	Nov	575	29.65	11742	579
*Rosewald Lady Rena	E	316	Nov	503	32.10	10312	573
Rosewald Naomi	G	359	Oct	29	1.64	7017	360
*Thirlstane's Empress Eugenie	A	272	Nov	663	34.25	10194	488

§North Carolina State College of Agriculture, Raleigh, N. C.

†Carolina Show Girl 2d	G	232	Oct	586	30.51	5673	264
N. C. State Fancy	E	291	Oct	747	41.39	8927	397
†N. C. State Gayflower	F	305	Oct	185	11.38	5741	315
†N. C. State Renia	E	305	Oct	36	1.87	8757	368
†Polk Hall Annette 2d	F	244	Oct	722	33.53	6903	300
†Princess Emblem	G	103	Oct	528	27.53	2148	92
s. Quail Roost Prince Jethro	D. Bagley's Beauty						
†Uneda Rowan Bell 2d	F	93	Oct	599	27.90	2060	92

§Orth, Wilmer T., Sunny Lea Farm, Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

†Gold Boy's Minn	D	305	Sept	26	1.54	4671	251
¶Gold Boy's Olga	E	302	Sept	79	4.99	5344	295
†Gold Boy's Sally	B	215	Sept	513	24.95	6274	310
†Shogun's Betty	D	305	Sept	49	2.76	5207	266
†Shogun's Dorothy	D	305	Sept	42	2.16	7579	366
†Shogun's Erma	E	305	Sept	130	6.93	5839	284
†Shogun's Eva	G	218	Sept	535	23.28	5814	258
†Shogun's Glee	E	68	Sept	644	26.55	1638	73
Shogun's Katherine	F	259	Sept	304	18.27	7076	343
Shogun's Lida	G	206	Sept	539	25.42	5600	259
†Shogun's Martha	D	234	Sept	356	17.41	6560	299
¶Shogun's Mary	G	226	Sept	468	21.30	5297	221
†Shogun's Maud	G	305	Sept	199	9.79	7246	320
†Shogun's Nell	G	267	Sept	575	26.78	7038	306
†Shogun's Toots	G	305	Sept	100	4.75	6755	298

Osborne, Carter, Clyde, N. C. ARHT

McNaughton Farms Dorothy	F	138	Oct	901	42.81	4370	188

Osborne, Florence, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Haywood Beth	F	156	Oct	830	42.44	4678	223
Haywood Dare	F	180	Oct	910	45.05	5698	278
Haywood Golden Rod	F	181	Oct	884	42.80	6024	276
Virginia of Garden Creek	A	158	Oct	1054	52.73	7070	319

Osborne, Gladys H., Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

*Juanita of Garden Creek	A	365	Oct	45	2.21	15562	648
*Welcome of Garden Creek	B	326	Oct	387	21.41	9381	456

Osborne, H. Arthur, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Dream of Garden Creek	F	191	Oct	693	35.08	4516	218

Osborne, H. B., Clyde, N. C. ARHT

Eleanor's Pollyann	B	162	Oct	1119	49.70	6408	271

Osborne, M. Louisa, Osborne Farms, Canton, N. C. ARHT

Jonquil of Garden Creek	G	249	Oct	609	38.87	6079	338
*Vashti of Garden Creek	B	239	Oct	684	38.89	6778	339

§Owen, Dave, Owendale Farm, Mukwonago, Wis. ARHT

Owendale's Butterfat Cheer	G	243	Sept	682	33.38	6680	277
†Owendale's Butterfat Delight	G	220	Sept	573	30.14	4749	210
†Owendale's Butterfat Honey	G	271	Sept	500	23.70	6752	258
†Owendale's Butterfat Princess	G	174	Sept	899	37.78	5802	235
Owendale's Daisy Mae	G	365	Sept	80	3.93	8606	392
*Owendale's Dianna	A	365	Sept	12	.63	9869	447
†Owendale's Doll	F	153	Sept	629	25.81	3282	130
†Owendale's Emerald	E	180	Sept	612	27.01	4639	201
†Owendale's Puritan's Dream	G	175	Sept	784	33.72	5142	216
*†Owendale's Violet	A	298	Sept	372	18.84	7646	363

Pate, H. M., Trenton, N. J.

*Glad Run Actress	A	365	Oct	399	21.89	11931	568
*Glenburnie Golden 4th	A	321	Oct	1140	62.41	14310	705
*Glenburnie Golden 6th	D	365	Oct	323	14.37	13272	680
Glenburnie Hulda	G	334	Oct	621	30.55	9652	418
Glenburnie Joyful	G	271	Oct	884	46.80	8774	415
Glenburnie Lady Jenny	G	296	Oct	575	35.14	8537	441
Glenburnie Masher's Peace	G	321	Oct	658	30.80	9485	379
Glenburnie Masher's Viola	G	149	Oct	730	38.33	4241	205
Glenburnie Presto's Herma	F	142	Oct	928	44.47	4420	188
*Glenburnie Princess Hera 4th	B	172	Oct	1209	60.46	7292	324
Laurel Locks Cammelia	E	245	Oct	548	32.30	8177	400

§Patrick, Roy C. & Son, Quinton Stock Farm, Quinton, N. J. ARHT

*Border Prince's Lassie	D	140	Oct	931	41.94	5125	218
*†Broadview's Miss Charming	D	118	Oct	1149	53.57	4976	216
†Broadview's Pet Adoration	F	305	Oct	14	.85	10246	512
*†Iris of Quinton Stock Farm	C	230	Oct	851	45.44	7948	379
†Kay of Quinton Stock Farm	G	269	Oct	664	36.45	7620	361
¶Knight's Alice	D	305	Oct	87	5.02	9168	421
*†Knight's Lucinda	A	70	Oct	1321	56.71	3066	133
Langvalley Ernestine	A	184	Oct	571	33.99	5269	264
†Madrey Farm Victorette	G	75	Oct	801	41.93	2055	97
†Madrey Farm Victorine	G	75	Oct	910	45.44	2333	113
*Maryanna of Clear View	A	365	Oct	342	15.81	12438	606
†Mary Carroll of Spring Garden	A	84	Oct	977	47.31	2999	134
Riegeldale Phador's Cynthia	E	364	Oct	571	34.80	9068	470
*†Rosemary of Quinton Stock Farm	B	235	Oct	767	41.30	7708	356
†Sally of Quinton Stock Farm	F	121	Oct	793	37.93	3701	160
†Willora Frances	A	92	Oct	1248	58.68	4175	179

Pearson, J. A., Apex, N. C. ARHT

Croasdaile Princess Beulah	F	166	Oct	772	46.28	4609	256
Croasdaile's Princess Elsie	D	198	Oct	747	39.83	5707	287

§Perkins, George W., Glynwood Farm, Cold Spring, N. Y. ARHT

†Glynwood's Amaryllis	D	224	Oct	527	20.84	6125	224
†Glynwood's Balsam-apple	F	215	Oct	725	34.63	6066	264
†Glynwood's Blueberry	F	305	Oct	386	15.00	7861	344
†Glynwood's Dog's Tooth Violet	F	201	Oct	527	29.27	4549	215
†Glynwood's Pale Corydalis	F	206	Oct	550	27.51	4850	211
†Glynwood's Plantain	F	237	Oct	710	35.30	7106	291
†Glynwood's Shad-bush	F	252	Oct	576	31.68	6743	289
†Glynwood's Star Anemone	F	226	Oct	774	38.96	6872	299
†Glynwood's Wood Sorrell	F	267	Oct	631	33.49	6558	292

§Petan Company, Rancho San Carlos, Montecito, Calif. ARHT

†Ellwood Danny's Cora	F	178	Nov	757	37.94	5058	227
*†Mound City Surprise	A	200	Nov	1001	48.06	9460	397
†Rancho Nicasio Commend Grace	G	111	Nov	769	32.94	2815	126
†Rancho Nicasio Karl's Loreta	F	174	Nov	724	40.80	4722	205
*†San Carlos Bell	A	220	Nov	1320	54.66	10932	478
*†San Carlos Carmen	A	280	Nov	854	45.27	9082	415
*†San Carlos Dorene	D	122	Nov	826	40.34	4121	177
*†San Carlos Gay Gem	B	283	Nov	767	41.58	9045	436
*†San Carlos Gay Princess	E	223	Nov	672	34.83	6526	302
*†San Carlos Ginger	D	67	Nov	1314	51.14	3024	116
*†San Carlos Gypsy Lee	B	190	Nov	1248	59.91	9249	423
*†San Carlos Happy Girl	A	55	Nov	1212	53.73	2299	113
s. Coronation King Comet	D. Hill Girt Golden Girl						
†San Carlos Leliann	G	214	Nov	648	37.87	5129	260
†San Carlos Monitor's Cherokee	F	22	Oct	539	22.62		
s. Gayhead's Monitor	D. Fuchsia's Princess Cherokee						
*†San Carlos Prim	E	176	Nov	1065	49.95	6771	297
¶San Carlos Surprise	G	172	Nov	962	38.29	6034	244
*†San Carlos Topsy's Queen	A	66	Nov	1324	46.34	2989	108
†San Carlos Topsy Turvy	G	205	Nov	785	41.10	6138	289
*†Sonoma Prilation	A	140	Nov	998	51.30	5535	285

Peterson, William O., Ring-Win Farms, Greensburg, Pa.

*Churn Creek's Flora	A	190	Oct	1145	59.80	8454	380
Coldspring's Hardwick's Linda	G	340	Oct	533	29.29	9713	485
*Coldspring's Hardwick's Rosalee	A	186	Oct	1275	73.87	8228	406
Coldspring's Romulus' Lucy	G	345	Oct	764	45.77	9666	495
Huntland Queen	A	294	Oct	1161	59.79	13230	648
La-Rose's Queen	A	257	Oct	708	38.34	7296	359

§Pilcher, Robert, Stony Brook Farm, North Branch Station, N. J. ARHT

†Fair Field Maggie M.	C	305	Aug	133	6.80	7765	372
*†Stonybrook Betty Ann	E	305	July	656	33.37	10103	447
†Stonybrook Captain's Violet	F	262	Aug	361	18.45	4707	204
†Stonybrook Florence	G	4	Aug	134	6.35		
s. Brian Boru Countryman	D. Coventry Valentina						
¶Stonybrook Georgette	G	262	Aug	710	30.89	7571	314
*†Stonybrook Mildred	E	305	Aug	392	25.45	6574	364
†Stonybrook Norma	G	136	Aug	715	30.07	3677	151

§Pratt, George D., Jr., Sunny Valley Farm, New Milford, Conn.

*Sunny Valley Fairy Queen	B	291	Oct	950	47.63	11307	505
*†Sunny Valley's Buttercup	A	277	Oct	849	53.45	9899	543
†Sunny Valley's Camoria	D	278	Oct	960	54.66	10816	535
¶Sunny Valley's Nettie	D	301	Oct	500	37.02	9086	473
*¶Sunny Valley Tita	A	279	Oct	773	42.55	11390	533

§Purmort, C. M. & Fisher, Carl, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

*†Cherry's Tillie Mae	A	305	Nov	257	11.57	9461	430
†C. M.'s Farm Lucy Belle	G	285	Nov	486	23.52	7220	322
C. M.'s Farm Luella	G	296	Nov	796	39.68	10556	484
*Holdridge Corona	D	296	Nov	825	38.15	10314	523
*†Lyroco's Clara Belle	A	290	Nov	380	21.30	9061	409
*†Nodrog Merry Valnedda	E	276	Nov	706	33.34	10037	443
†Raemelton Florian	G	267	Nov	680	37.07	7229	363
†Way-Ellen Farms Maybelle	G	91	Nov	893	37.99	2820	115
s. Florham Sun	D. Mirabelle Calumet						

Ransom, W. G., Ransom Farm, Ransomville, Kans. ARHT

*Green Acres Daisy	D	175	Aug	782	34.13	6576	300
†Green Acres Dew Drop's Lilly	A	278	Oct	325	15.21	6556	290
Green Acres Ella	A	228	Oct	735	52.96	7735	400
Lily of Knob Hill	A	196	Oct	1362	57.91	10460	376
*†Paramount Almire's Merle	E	298	Oct	449	23.21	8198	343
Paramount Pearl's Beatrice	E	250	Aug	222	9.91	5562	253
†Ransom Alice's Aletha	F	251	Oct	518	25.01	6088	259
†Ransom Alma's Adele	G	204	Oct	597	28.46	4590	207
*Ransom Alma's Anita	C	118	Sept	1370	55.78	5773	229
*Ransom Angel's Amanda	C	240	Oct	946	54.50	9489	437
†Ransom Fantail's Fanciful	G	252	Oct	423	26.57	5019	253
*†Ransom Fidget's Frances	A	296	Oct	296	17.48	6439	330
†Ransom Leota's Laura	G	244	Oct	357	21.65	4023	207
*Ransom Twila's Tercita	E	157	Oct	1045	51.24	5965	260
†Ransom Winifred's Wistful	G	170	Oct	416	21.63	2992	128
*Ransom Winnetka's Waitress	E	148	Oct	779	34.67	4700	202
*Ransom Wonderful's Winifred	A	267	Oct	791	47.51	9333	460

Rider, J. L., Pleasantview Farm, Catawissa, Pa.

Fair Rosie's Royal	A	257	Nov	1048	56.29	11168	565
Hardwick's Lou of Pleasantview	B	229	Nov	1120	54.59	9917	446

Laddie's Rose May	G	97	Nov	919	43.22	3112	125
s. Royal Laddie of Pleasantview		D. Royal May of Pleasantview					
Pleasantview Royal Anna	A	142	Nov	969	47.38	5328	231
Pleasantview Royal Phyllis	G	175	Nov	838	38.38	5355	214
Royal Mabel of Pleasantview	D	365	Nov	525	29.81	11206	562

Riegeldale Farm (The Trion Company), Trion, Ga. ARHT

*Riegeldale Babette	B	184	Oct	764	45.03	6820	335
Riegeldale Beau's Blythe	G	271	Oct	691	36.62	7941	410
Riegeldale Beau's Delilah	G	365	Oct	9	.65	5550	298
Riegeldale Beau's Gerda	G	302	Oct	418	19.50	5684	275
Riegeldale Beau's Sunbeam	G	271	Oct	367	25.64	5765	302
Riegeldale Ben's Belladonna	G	183	Oct	843	39.65	6276	266
Riegeldale Ben's Bridesmaid	G	289	Oct	785	39.21	9446	460
Riegeldale Ben's Delora	G	330	Oct	695	39.16	9878	493
Riegeldale Emory's Arietta	F	130	Oct	873	45.52	4219	211
Riegeldale Emory's Becky	G	350	Oct	550	35.40	8480	492
Riegeldale Emory's Bessy	G	283	Oct	763	42.08	8296	438
*Riegeldale Emory's Coquette	D	365	Oct	701	35.72	11814	602
Riegeldale Emory's Corabelle	E	330	Oct	664	37.01	8518	424
Riegeldale Emory's Darling	G	323	Oct	595	33.86	7781	425
Riegeldale Emory's Duchess	G	138	Oct	590	34.23	3157	163
Riegeldale Emory's Fan	G	266	Oct	661	38.49	8235	411
Riegeldale Emory's Mae	G	150	Oct	692	38.16	4122	206
Riegeldale Emory's Ruby	G	209	Oct	648	33.45	5646	264
Riegeldale Emory's Virginia	F	294	Oct	705	41.14	9128	496
*Riegeldale Illustrious Bess	A	266	Oct	872	49.82	9384	476
Riegeldale King's Daffodil	F	365	Sept	776	45.03	11188	635
*Riegeldale Majesty's Colleen	D	249	Oct	610	33.81	7363	407
*Riegeldale Majesty's Companion	D	313	Oct	439	23.87	7417	397
Riegeldale Mck. Cherry	E	283	Oct	605	36.16	8538	385
*Riegeldale Phador's Catherine	D	210	Oct	911	45.93	8022	368
Zimalcrest Design's Alice	G	193	Oct	718	40.32	5376	268

Riley, Edward C., Leeside Farm, Lumberville, Pa.

Leeside Favorite	F	325	Oct	750	47.87	10185	541
Welcome In Charming	B	365	Oct	524	37.47	11665	619
Welcome In Lillian	B	305	Oct	143	5.99	9772	500
Welcome In Lora-Lee	D	365	Oct	175	10.03	11162	544
Welcome-In Moonbeam	D	336	Oct	365	17.85	11393	507

§Robertson, James B., Mid-Cutstraw Farm, Paoli, Pa.

†Love's Brilliant Sunshine	A	302	Oct	736	40.15	9382	450
†Quincy Bulwark Mavelyn	A	253	Oct	711	36.47	8425	363
¶Quincy Mahomet Blanche	A	239	Oct	875	45.34	9284	411
†Quincy May Cleo	A	305	May	421	22.50	8287	426
†Shady Lawn's Kathleen	D	305	Sept	394	18.94	9025	411

Roebling, Joseph M., Harmony Hollow Farm, Harbourton, N. J. ARHT

†Harmony Hollow Pollyanna	G	90	Nov	941	43.32	2814	131

Rogers, Dudley P., "Wethersfield," Danvers, Mass.

Broadwater Maria	B	190	Oct	1027	49.95	7277	326
*Cherry Climax Storrs	C	365	Oct	517	26.61	13591	580
Forges Myrna	G	301	Oct	815	51.23	10341	545
Hill Girt Fairy	F	302	Oct	987	55.09	12006	572
Janet Ledyard	G	279	Oct	869	47.67	9120	438
*Robin Hill Valeriana	A	319	Oct	978	61.77	12748	731
*Wethersfield Carol	D	350	Oct	988	49.91	15470	679
Wethersfield Dolly	E	321	Oct	669	28.92	11315	474
Wethersfield Ego	E	203	Oct	736	41.39	6358	322
Wethersfield Eileen	E	329	Oct	521	30.09	9782	474
Wethersfield Elsa	D	219	Oct	882	58.26	7865	497
*†Wethersfield Lavender	C	214	Oct	1213	60.68	9339	430
Wethersfield Lemnos	G	264	Oct	773	45.57	8255	423
Wethersfield Lena	E	365	Sept	179	8.90	12715	597
Wethersfield Leonie	F	300	Oct	817	43.91	9722	501
Wethersfield Lively Lady	F	271	Oct	836	44.85	8827	436
Wethersfield Lottery	E	186	Sept	898	46.16	6876	352
*Wethersfield Lourent	C	250	Oct	948	50.27	10107	530
*Wethersfield Lovely Lady	D	323	Oct	892	49.18	13672	630
*Wethersfield Lydia	B	232	Oct	986	47.75	9751	453
*Wethersfield Pretoria	A	237	Oct	1098	59.09	10237	534
*Wolfpen Chance	A	226	Oct	1215	60.06	10940	517

§Royce, B., Bonnibell Farm, Vancouver, Wash. ARHT

*April of Chicona	B	172	Sept	977	41.63	7503	320
†Beauty's Primrose Blossom	F	93	Oct	744	33.66	2448	103
Bessie May of Laurel Crest 2d	A	193	Sept	746	31.72	6032	253
†Bonnibell Embassador's Sylvia	E	72	Oct	978	38.05	2203	87
†Bonnibell Esther	G	85	Oct	1230	46.77	3521	115
†Bonnibell Evelin	D	91	Oct	822	44.40	3054	154
*†Bonnibell King's Lassie	A	114	Sept	842	35.97	4052	185
Bonnibell Lady Betty	D	203	Oct	777	41.15	7352	327
*Bonnibell Nora	A	239	Sept	797	43.86	9228	438
†Bonnibell Pearl	C	178	Oct	774	42.07	6271	290
†Bonnibell Waneta	E	233	Oct	750	45.68	7505	341
Bonnibell Western Nora	E	138	Sept	862	38.91	5165	242
†Buck-Mor Margery	A	108	Aug	1016	43.40	4017	178
†Dairy Queen Daisy	C	139	Oct	731	37.07	4100	192
†Lucy of Laurel Crest	A	145	Oct	1194	45.62	6304	259
*†Maywick's Bloom	A	161	Oct	1130	47.49	6885	261
†Susie's Queen of Tahoma	A	116	Oct	1251	67.58	5672	281
†Theo-Vale Gloriann	C	36	July	1159	33.96	1349	39
s. Golden West's Prince Royal		D. Theo-Vale Audrey					
†Theo-Vale Marquita	B	142	Oct	883	39.59	4896	206

Rustman, J. H., R-Lane Farms, Bassett, Wis.

Bell Buoy's June	C	61	Oct	1174	53.68	2284	106
s. Highcroft Chiems' Bell Buoy		D. Junita Masher of Poskin					
Hope of Wache-Etcha	D	78	Oct	994	57.68	2632	131
Judy of Wache-Etcha	D	87	Oct	612	37.71	2815	155
Oak Lane's Rosemount Daphne	E	87	Oct	1056	51.12	3060	133
Victoria Thorn	A	118	Oct	831	54.98	3644	207

Salsbury, B. F., Willowmere Farms, Fairfax, Va.

Willowmere Corita	F	276	Oct	859	45.98	9670	448
Willowmere Crystal	C	285	Oct	798	41.83	10678	487
Willowmere Manna	D	320	Oct	726	39.93	10035	486

Saltonstall, Richard, Charlescote Farm, Sherborn, Mass.

*Charlescote Beldame 2d	B	365	Nov	644	37.59	13386	701
Charlescote Pamela	F	325	Nov	1108	67.06	12619	655
Charlescote Picturesque	D	237	Nov	743	46.26	8018	419
Ladderlook Honeysuckle	E	303	Nov	875	57.93	9757	539
*Woodholm's Harmony	A	215	Nov	1353	73.64	11537	522

§Schaffer, Forest S., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

†Clover Meades Fanny	G	105	Nov	653	33.04	2789	122
s. Kenfleur's Pilgrim Ramie		D. Vena of The Dale					
†Ramie's Christmas Carol	G	304	Oct	674	32.89	8826	450

§Schaffer, Kenneth W., Clover Dale Stock Farms, Van Wert, Ohio. ARHT

†Clover Dee's Alice Jean	E	187	Nov	718	37.21	6045	279

§Schlesner Brothers, Hedgeview Farm, Johnson Creek, Wis.

†Bubbles of Hedgeview	F	305	Sept	216	10.87	6409	322
†Dorinda of Hedgeview	D	305	Sept	318	20.67	8457	485
†Dorothy of Hedgeview	G	270	Oct	901	53.12	9839	453
†Guernsey Grove Gay Ruby	A	305	Sept	289	15.78	10300	525
†Twinkle of Hedgeview	G	249	Oct	717	42.17	8733	432

§Schlueter, U. A., Oconomowoc, Wis. ARHT

¶Actor's Annette of Falconell	G	305	Oct	561	22.84	8042	342
¶Actor's White Rose	F	280	Oct	788	44.53	9215	441
¶Bell's Clara of Metomen	G	257	Oct	541	25.94	6556	291

§Schroeder, Carl C., Avalawn Farm, Bow, Wash. ARHT

Avalawn Dora	G	327	Oct	982	42.64	10626	469
†Avalawn Fay	G	151	Oct	869	41.14	4732	222
†Aavalawn Lark	G	117	Oct	848	40.74	3575	173
Avalawn Nada	G	354	Oct	411	27.14	8113	381
Avalawn Quality	G	203	Oct	788	38.63	6085	291
†Avalawn Rose	G	248	Oct	621	35.63	7075	358
Bonnebelle's Alita Maria	A	162	Oct	755	38.32	5477	286

Schutt, Harold S., Spar Hill Farm, Chadds Ford, Pa. ARHT

Gloria of White Plains	G	238	Nov	692	42.99	6886	379
Spar Hill Candytuft	G	205	Nov	943	47.91	7380	339
Spar Hill Delphinium 3d	G	253	Nov	857	46.99	8907	432
Spar Hill Forget-Me-Not	D	291	Nov	800	52.04	9996	557
Spar Hill Heather 2d	F	272	Nov	724	44.77	8009	428
Spar Hill Larkspur 2d	G	205	Nov	880	49.38	6962	341
*Spar Hill Marigold 2d	C	324	Nov	967	48.66	13793	668
*Spar Hill Orchid	A	275	Nov	1208	62.33	12837	626
Spar Hill Orchid 3d	G	133	Nov	1002	54.03	4891	233

§Scott, J. F., Bonneville Guernsey Farm, Yakima, Wash. ARHT

*†Bonneville Hallie	E	177	Oct	773	35.05	6288	259
*Bonneville Lasalle	A	333	Oct	626	40.42	10789	620
†Bonneville Nell	F	305	Oct	136	9.79	7866	362
*†Bonneville Tao	E	108	Oct	890	39.63	3910	178
s. Bethany Butterfat's Knight		D. Topie of Stonybroke					
*†Bonneville Theta	A	272	Oct	433	24.69	8520	416
†Bonneville Vixen	F	103	Oct	646	30.73	2318	102
s. Bonneville Andrew		D. Bonneville Vera					

Self, James C., Greenwood Dairy Farm, Greenwood, S. C.

†Greenwood's Coker Rose	G	254	Oct	537	31.43	5774	273
Riverside Maxion Fancy Lady	C	77	Oct	684	41.66	1818	102
†Sunny Hill Assurance Scarlet	C	233	Oct	575	35.12	5841	294
Sunny Hill Lucky Nola	D	61	Oct	973	44.68	2035	85
¶Sunny Hill Sadie	G	254	Oct	482	26.96	4577	226
Sunny Hill's Gratitude	D	54	Oct	1220	63.08	2189	113
s. Quail Roost Valor's Assurance		D. Sunny Hill's Foremost Mary					
Sunny Hill Susie	E	62	Oct	824	42.44	1667	79
Viola of Woodside Farm	B	30	Oct	1159	56.93		
s. Hazelwood's Bellman		D. Marche's Evelyn					

Sexton, Sallie Jones, Bryn Du Farm, Granville, Ohio. ARHT

Bryn Du Belle	G	88	Oct	757	30.96	2304	100
s. Willow Brook's Pierre		D. Bonnie's Bell of Maple Lane					
Bryn Du Charm	G	325	Oct	825	41.34	10789	518
Bryn Du Fayroyal Regina	G	319	Oct	649	33.62	8011	407
Bryn Du Pocahontas	G	292	Oct	571	26.86	7580	357
Bryn Du Queen	G	211	Oct	563	31.73	5305	283
*Quail Roost Maxim's Natola	A	310	Oct	1171	61.25	15363	737
*Wakefield Patience	A	263	Oct	904	48.36	11174	583
Willow Brook's Mabel Fern	F	136	Oct	1113	47.42	5405	244
s. Langwater Triumph		D. Willow Brook's Fern					
*Willow Brook's Mary Lee	A	356	May	260	13.24	15730	701
Willow Brook's Polly Irene	F	127	Oct	1128	51.56	5004	222
Zimalcrest Design's Betty	G	230	Oct	836	44.93	6613	334

Shaw, F. N. & T. M., Pebble Hill Farm, Doylestown, Pa. ARHT

Brookmead's Pearl	A	256	Sept	733	39.33	8880	421
*Brookmead's Prim	B	357	Sept	227	13.42	12392	554
Champion's Ideal Pride	G	227	Sept	626	31.05	5572	269
Champion's Ideal Sweetheart	G	240	Sept	578	26.80	6991	299
*Crum Creek's Gold Helichrysum	A	240	Sept	752	39.00	8659	405
Fair Field Prim	G	324	Sept	416	19.83	8746	403
Leeside Murena	G	353	Sept	498	27.93	8706	438
*Longwood Maggie	A	240	Sept	794	42.49	10477	457
*Longwood Olga	E	267	Sept	612	37.61	8779	478
*Pebble Hill Buccaneer's Charming	A	259	Sept	494	25.78	6587	330
Pebble Hill Hero's Bounty	G	226	Sept	765	37.45	7839	318
Pebble Hill Leader's Charmaine	G	303	Aug	431	22.80	6751	347
Pebble Hill Valor's Beulah	G	311	Sept	589	30.06	9576	448
*Valleywood Debutante	D	346	Sept	481	24.97	11545	534

§Shenk, Harry B., Fair Field Farms, Elverson, Pa.

Fair Field Flora C.	E	203	Oct	1079	44.25	8219	320
Fair Field Hopeful Lady	C	293	Oct	799	47.57	9723	490
Fair Field Lilly J.	A	245	Oct	1025	45.64	11158	436
Fair Field Molly Victoria	E	318	Oct	715	31.35	10736	408
s. Bournedale Sensation's Victor		D. Fair Field Molly C.					
Fair Field Nancy C.	E	206	Oct	1015	45.61	7227	323

§Shultz, Esther F., Bon Acre Farms, Galena, Ohio. ARHT

†Bon Acre's Lena	G	197	Oct	567	33.75	4560	241
†Bon Acre's Pandora	G	214	Oct	533	21.84	5653	224
Bon Acre's Panetta	G	214	Oct	363	18.79	3697	167
¶Bon Acre's Pearline	F	213	Oct	517	23.67	4342	200
†Bon Acre's Phyliss	F	190	Oct	568	27.52	4261	179
†Raemelton Corking Beulah	G	305	Oct	522	20.62	7381	298
†Triumph's Dot of Olentangy	E	305	Oct	314	16.19	7306	347

§Shuttleworth, William W., Sunset Ledge Farm, Warren, Mass.

Ladderlook Fredonia	D	236	Oct	741	42.77	6936	347
Ladderlook Minutation	D	320	Nov	778	50.32	9942	485
†Noble Sunset Modeana	G	73	Nov	646	32.70	1671	80
s. Sunset Ledge Noble		D. Modena of Warren					

Richmont Antoinette	E	273	Nov	661	37.50	8427	428
Wethersfield Carrie	D	71	Nov	852	43.99	2217	109
s. Woodholm's Ptolemy	D. Wethersfield Pansy						
Wethersfield Cassandra	D	113	Nov	876	49.34	3853	182

§Smith, Orin A., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Hector's Busy tu	G	92	Oct	836	39.66	2514	105

§Smith, Philip W., Evergreen Farms, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

†Evergreen Bolea	G	92	Oct	686	35.82	2145	96
†Evergreen Felibel	G	67	Oct	788	34.12	1875	79
†Evergreen Felith	G	85	Oct	859	45.63	2373	105
†Evergreen Fellitu	G	42	Oct	1057	53.61	1429	67
s. Evergreen's Hopeful Fernando	D. Evergreen Furor's Rillitu						
†Evergreen Hi-Belle	G	85	Oct	814	47.21	2315	113
†Evergreen Marinetta	G	92	Oct	676	32.33	2008	85

Smock, Kenneth, Ken Ver Farm, Noblesville, Ind.

Cherub's Ken Ver Molly	F	327	Oct	615	33.65	8481	395
Cherub's Ken Ver Thais	G	129	Oct	815	36.95	4038	165
*Duffield Sunny Lady	A	365	Oct	236	10.19	14172	556
Lady Rosalie of Wheeler Farms	C	138	Oct	815	36.92	4149	179
s. Foremost Superlative	D. Chedco Rosalie						
Matchmaker's Ken Ver Kira	E	338	Oct	594	33.30	9812	527
*†Orchard Lawn's Althea	A	193	Oct	697	33.13	5897	248
*Owen's Place Admiral's Lily	C	365	Oct	596	28.41	13975	633

Snarr, Ward, Wardhaven Farm, Siler City, N. C.

Champion's Eno Julie	A	365	Oct	632	28.90	11718	485
Quail Roost Eminent Bet	A	347	Oct	614	31.38	12247	544
Rocky Reach Fair Lady	A	272	Oct	440	24.46	7809	373
Rocky Reach Patti	A	322	Oct	288	16.50	11438	495
*Valor's Elsie	A	342	Oct	649	31.48	10531	447

§Solms, Frank & Jacob, Upland Farm, Upland, Ind. ARHT

†Calima of Marolyn Farm	D	245	Oct	553	29.46	5439	258
¶Jennie of Marolyn Farm	G	305	Oct	314	12.96	6083	282
*†Kenfleur's Dicta Ruthie	A	230	Oct	676	33.89	6919	318
*†Manitou's Actress	A	182	Oct	738	39.50	5286	254
†Solms Pansy	E	281	Sept	397	19.22	5992	267
†Topsy of Walnut Arbor	A	214	Sept	773	42.78	7388	349
*¶Upland Farm Actress Lily	B	161	Oct	868	51.66	5142	255
*†Upland Farm Elanor	C	192	Oct	639	34.68	5340	252
*†Upland Farm Princess Pat	D	82	Oct	835	47.04	2436	118
s. Golden Arrow Windsor	D. Willow Creed Princess Pat						
*†Willow Creek Princess Pat	A	67	Oct	1154	57.94	2661	121

Sorensen, Charles E., Cesor Farms, Farmington, Mich.

Cesor Maxim's Annabelle	G	357	Oct	481	32.37	9510	555
Cesor Maxim's Dot	G	127	Oct	960	49.85	4487	203
Cesor Maxim's Memoir	G	350	Oct	621	33.98	10427	525
*Cesor Noble's Ella	A	263	Oct	875	38.24	11431	518
Cesor Noble's Jasmine	F	365	Oct	74	3.90	13466	713
Cesor Noble's Muriel	F	365	Aug	296	17.22	11870	635
Cesor Noble's Surprise	F	67	Oct	1001	45.25	2329	105
s. Bournedale Noble	D. Bournedale Surprise 2d						
Cesor Penwyn's Kate	G	328	Oct	581	36.09	9318	469
*Cesor Ultra's Dorothy	C	365	Oct	502	25.13	14019	797
*Jean Gordon of Daisy Lane	A	365	Aug	794	34.64	17220	886

Southern Dairies, Incorporated, Valkyrie Farm, Candler, N. C.

Valkyrie Gabriel's Blossom	E	327	Oct	750	38.75	12268	577
Valkyrie Gabriel's Evelyn	D	123	Oct	1204	59.36	5914	294
Valkyrie Gabriel's Lola	C	271	Oct	869	39.92	10369	485
Valkyrie Southern Belle	A	142	Oct	1121	49.89	6358	270
Valkyrie Southern Daisy	A	305	Oct	627	29.98	9659	440
Valkyrie Southern Darling	C	230	Oct	771	41.44	8097	402
Valkyrie Southern Lassie	C	163	Oct	731	34.97	5446	237
Valkyrie Southern Masher	A	184	Oct	1044	52.77	8655	389
Valkyrie Southern Pride	E	218	Oct	794	44.08	7882	372
Valkyrie Southern Sunflower	E	142	Oct	1081	57.98	5937	287
Valkyrie Southern Vanity	E	271	Oct	727	39.63	9590	442
Valkyrie Vita-Lure Sunflower	G	288	Oct	270	12.07	6397	305

Spencer, Roy E., Spencer Farm, Chardon, Ohio. ARHT

*Our Secret of Spencer Farm	A	365	Oct	323	20.91	10416	553
*Spencer Farm Ola Z.	D	350	Oct	212	15.22	9260	489
Spencer Farm Royal Augusta	D	361	Oct	255	17.41	10263	494

§Stack, W. M., Shamrock Farm, Payette, Idaho. ARHT

†Ashmere's Jewel	A	131	Oct	841	37.76	4806	240
†Beauty's Pegg	C	138	Oct	949	45.12	5448	238
*†Rose of Idapine	A	124	Oct	1071	42.11	4915	217
†Ruby's Toots	A	105	Oct	1014	43.11	4302	180
s. Boulder Bridge Cavalcade	D. Beauty's Ruby Gloria						

§Stambaugh, N. E., North Canton, Ohio. ARHT

†Gypsie Queen Noble	G	213	June	840	35.71	5844	266

§Steele, Harold A., Idagem Guernsey Farm, Gooding, Idaho. ARHT

†Idagem Prince's Pearl	G	229	Nov	772	37.22	6842	298
*†Idagem Rex's Marla	B	88	Nov	935	50.79	3202	168
s. Duke's Rex of Prestdale	D. Idagem Sequel's Merle						
†Idagem Truman's Janet	G	200	Nov	650	38.13	6324	338
*†Idagem Truman's Penelope	C	86	Nov	1226	62.56	4076	228
s. Chuckanut Truman	D. Idagem Sequel's Promise						
*†Idagem Truman's Phyllis	D	267	Nov	675	33.66	9091	407

§Stewart, E. A., Twin Lakes Farm, North Lawrence, Ohio. ARHT

†Christine of Manor Hill	A	294	Oct	639	28.78	9336	365
†Silver Seeker	A	72	Oct	1000	47.03	2388	107
s. Daisy's Apollo	D. Goldseeker's Goldie						
†Twin Lakes Cleo	A	145	Oct	927	40.36	5100	199
†Twin Lakes Della	D	256	Oct	712	40.40	8838	411
†Twin Lakes Dorcas	G	65	Oct	715	32.54	1469	64
s. Chedco Holliston	D. Twin Lakes Cleo						
†Twin Lakes Freida	G	65	Oct	913	34.27	1997	75
s. Chedco Holliston	D. Christine of Manor Hill						
†Twin Lakes Grace	C	116	Oct	885	46.03	3791	196
†Twin Lakes Helga	D	176	Oct	530	27.34	4685	211
†Twin Lakes Hilda	D	150	Oct	840	43.29	4835	215
Twin Lakes Hortense	D	239	Oct	220	16.12	5522	298
†Twin Lakes Lôreen	G	111	Oct	659	30.00	2710	116
†Twin Lakes Louise	E	288	Oct	304	15.08	7538	338
†Twin Lakes Marie	G	245	Oct	636	29.61	6445	277
Twin Lakes Nellie	A	240	Oct	1080	53.72	10328	450
†Twin Lakes Rose	A	176	Oct	985	45.82	6166	267
Twin Lakes Terresa	E	283	Oct	60	3.15	6776	303
†Twin Lakes Victoria	G	305	Oct	486	22.60	7607	332
†Twin Lakes Wanetta	E	142	Oct	715	37.91	4137	197
*†Twin Lakes Winona	E	61	Oct	955	39.65	1981	84
s. Chedco Holliston	D. Christine of Manor Hill						

§Stewart, J. H., Badoja Farm, Dalton, Ohio. ARHT

†Badoja Beatrice	G	305	Aug	548	25.88	7530	330
†Badoja Golden Rose	G	305	Aug	383	19.28	6419	307
*†Badoja Hedwick	E	149	Sept	618	37.72	3848	190
†Badoja Helpful	E	94	Sept	906	43.42	2833	129
s. Brownlea Horatius	D. Peonie of Lincoln View Farm						
†Badoja Hester	G	177	Sept	609	27.83	3843	164
†Badoja Holly	G	305	Aug	251	12.42	6869	310
†Badoja Honeydew	G	222	Sept	762	41.26	6236	303
*Badoja Inabelle	A	142	Sept	1211	61.31	5695	298
*†Badoja Iva	A	111	Sept	1231	59.86	4247	195
s. Pretor's Invader	D. Juanita Fay						
*Badoja Revelry	D	142	Sept	971	42.64	4961	197
*¶Badoja Sis Fountain of Youth	D	305	Aug	56	3.10	5830	311
*¶Dictator's Pansy of Fairview	A	264	Sept	773	45.17	7185	383
*†Fairview's Burma	E	206	Sept	876	43.47	7229	301
*†Plain View's Peony	A	111	Sept	1203	54.39	4271	201
s. Villa-Way Professor	D. Plain View's Sunshine						
*†Imp. Primrose IV. of Kingswood	A	53	Sept	1312	51.70	2358	92
s. Coutanchez Benefactor	D. Imp. Primrose of Kingswood						
*¶Shamrock's Molly	C	257	Sept	821	40.68	8330	353
†South Chapel Eleanor	G	79	Sept	707	39.67	1771	83
s. Athenian's Broadcaster	D. Holdridge Eleanor						

Stiles, H. A. & Son, "Greenacres," Moira N. Y.

Greenacres Admiration	G	330	Nov	1062	58.24	14043	653
Greenacres Kandy J.	G	278	Nov	795	43.11	10068	458
Greenacres Puddles	G	318	Nov	801	43.94	10472	495
Greenacres Remorse	D	365	Nov	23	1.35	13556	631

§Stolz, K. P. & Sons, Fort Wayne, Ind. ARHT

†Hoosier's Glow Girl	G	145	Oct	632	29.98	3651	146
†Perry's Rose	A	109	Oct	942	41.45	3801	153

§Stonorov, Oskar, Montcalm Farm, Phoenixville, Pa. ARHT

†Broadwater Barbara	G	163	Nov	733	33.69	4277	197

Sutton, George O., Springhill Farm, Fairfax, Va. ARHT

*Buttercup's Maxim's Sophie	A	196	Sept	1049	53.94	7467	316
Hardwick's Vera of Homestead	E	59	Oct	1472	63.17	2881	129
Mattie Rose	F	255	Sept	734	44.68	6764	361
Springtime's Maxim's Swan	E	265	Oct	29	1.66	4817	249

§Swanson, E. G., Swanacres, Dowagiac, Mich. ARHT

*†Lockshore Chancellor's Buttercup	A	305	Aug	78	3.70	12434	573
*†Lockshore Chancellor's Buttercup	A	6	Sept	258	10.84		
s. Lockshore Chancellor	D. Lockshore Golden Buttercup						
*†Lockshore Choice's Alexandra	C	42	Sept	1051	42.57	1471	59
s. Lockshore Royal Choice	D. Lockshore Alexandra						
*†Lockshore Noble Blossom	A	206	Sept	916	45.84	8380	450
*†Lockshore Noble's Vamp	A	305	July	41	2.41	8453	434
†Swanacres Ultra May	E	150	Sept	930	43.84	5125	278
*†Walnut Manor Royal Jessie	A	198	Sept	1222	50.74	9301	428

Tanis, Jacob, Ideal Farms, Augusta, N. J. ARHT

*Clara Bell of Lone Pine	A	251	Oct	1184	60.90	12875	636
Ideal's Florillon's Queen	C	365	Feb	466	21.50	13040	577
*Ideal's Gardenius' Alfa Aggie	A	243	Oct	813	37.82	10262	432
*Ideal's Gardenius' Cherie	A	305	Oct	1212	63.27	14557	662
Ideal's Gardenius' Day	B	335	July	903	44.17	11168	534
s. Langwater Gardenius	D. Daylo Princess						
*Ideal's Gardenius' Jenny	A	235	Oct	1383	64.07	12736	544
Ideal's Gardenius' Pearlette	E	365	Mar	1025	54.76	15974	755
*Ideal's Gardenius' P. Rose	A	323	Oct	1358	71.98	17841	786
*Ideal's Gardenius's Star	A	274	Oct	961	59.41	12788	662
s. Langwater Gardenius	D. Maple Leaf's Starlight						
Ideal's Jewel's Elen	C	214	Oct	690	37.05	7149	361
*Ideal's King George's Susie	A	349	Oct	529	29.04	13884	722
Ideal's Lucia	G	293	Jan	591	33.16	6837	334
*Ideal's Satellite's Emeranda	A	254	Oct	1139	56.39	12080	555
Ideal's Satellite's Lady	A	327	Mar	662	37.04	10526	505
*Quincy Ultra Wild Rose	A	248	Oct	1525	63.78	13723	536
*Spotswood's Miriam	A	283	Oct	920	47.79	12736	624

Tarbell, Gage E., Est., Tarbell Guernsey Farms, Smithville Flats, N. Y.

Tarbell Farms Merry Lizette	G	331	Oct	526	34.26	8394	460
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Eileen	D	364	Oct	662	41.42	12033	618
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Elise	C	192	Oct	635	35.67	5948	274
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Harriet	A	365	Oct	495	32.78	12238	700
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Helen	A	328	Oct	1031	47.75	14854	647
Tarbell Farms Peerless Honora	G	365	Oct	454	22.60	9870	464
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Lavina	G	248	Oct	613	30.92	6496	319
*Tarbell Farms Peerless Levada	A	365	Oct	703	42.78	13430	707
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Lolita	D	211	Oct	764	40.30	6582	301
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Lotus	F	305	Oct	165	10.41	9391	447
Tarbe Farms Peerless Melba	G	279	Oct	583	28.22	8564	398
Tarbell Farms Peerless Peggy	G	289	Oct	563	33.14	7036	357
†Tarbell Farms Peerless Veretta	F	229	Oct	703	36.53	7166	317
Tarbell Farms Radiant Abigail	F	228	Oct	841	40.28	6832	304
†Tarbell Farms Radiant Babette	G	279	Oct	572	34.59	7430	385
†Tarbell Farms Radiant Clovita	G	305	Oct	76	4.17	9369	437
Tarbell Farms Radiant Constance	F	360	Oct	240	14.20	8860	434
*Tarbell Farms Royal Ellie	D	365	Oct	552	29.32	12836	591
*Tarbell Farms Royal Patsy	A	290	Oct	486	26.63	9239	429
†Tarbell Merry Audley	E	190	Oct	731	40.80	5551	273
†Tarbell Peerless Begonia	G	205	Oct	829	39.96	6319	295
†Tarbell Peerless Marlena	G	97	Oct	885	36.67	2938	122
s. Foremost Peacemaker	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Marta						
†Tarbell Peerless Viacita	G	211	Oct	607	28.30	5719	275
†Tarbell Proud Prue	G	180	Oct	486	27.65	4097	216
¶Tarbell Proud Ursina	F	179	Oct	665	35.61	4619	228
†Tarbell Radiant Betsy	F	73	Oct	1127	47.33	2696	107
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader	D. Tarbell Farms Peerless Betsy						
†Tarbell Radiant Claris	F	169	Oct	947	45.58	5958	279
†Tarbell Radiant Eugenie	G	164	Oct	785	40.69	4772	219
†Tarbell Radiant Evette	F	80	Oct	977	37.61	2652	105
s. Tarbell Farms Noble Leader	D. Tarbell Farms Royal Elma						
¶Tarbell Radiant Rachella	G	201	Oct	565	29.72	5077	222
†Tarbell Radiant Sibyl	F	147	Oct	920	45.01	4848	226

Temple, Ben, Est., Rosegill Farm, Urbanna, Va.

Bettie of Rosegill	A	264	Sept	545	25.23	7085	321
*Lady Barba of Rosegill	C	296	Oct	367	23.17	9410	438
Lady Cora of Rosegill	C	219	Oct	533	27.40	5879	258
s. Fox Dean's Traveler	D. Lady Sheba of Rosegill						
Lady Frances of Rosegill	D	365	Aug	115	6.11	11385	539

§Tenney, Daniel G., Greycourt Farm, Methuen, Mass.

*†Rockingham Princess Starling	B	190	Oct	1039	54.03	7509	367

Tenney, Daniel G., Rockingham Farm, Salem, N. H.

Rockingham Charmette	G	274	Oct	935	43.13	9509	412
Rockingham Charmona	E	85	Oct	1105	52.86	3117	133
Rockingham Finesse	G	112	Oct	1193	45.49	4075	153
Rockingham Hollianna	D	365	Oct	252	14.78	9314	503
Rockingham Hollijess	F	365	Oct	313	19.02	11537	609
Rockingham Hollimarcia	G	112	Oct	872	47.13	3164	161
Rockingham Holliviolet	C	230	Oct	716	40.14	6370	326
Rockingham Monilass	G	316	Oct	593	33.85	7949	404
Rockingham Peerbess	G	117	Oct	737	40.69	3034	154
Rockingham Peeress	D	338	Oct	229	12.59	8431	434
*Rockingham Peerlass	B	266	Oct	891	49.36	10581	562
Rockingham Perfidia	F	302	Oct	554	28.74	7589	386
*Rockingham Princess Margot	C	348	Oct	329	19.72	8737	452
Rockingham Princess Pan	D	184	Oct	1165	53.51	7641	340
Rockingham Ultraval	E	147	Oct	930	50.52	5145	254
*Sherwood Forest Queen Anne	B	245	Oct	952	52.03	10071	531

Thayer, A. D., Gwynllan Farm, Gwynedd Valley, Pa.

Antietam Water Hyacinth	G	86	Nov	939	46.52	2719	122
s. Langwater Vagabond	D. Bloomfield Water Rose						
*Flying Hill Country Jewel	A	348	Nov	404	16.71	11415	520
Gwynllan Ambler's Clara	F	108	Nov	915	39.44	3562	138
s. Gwynllan Ambler	D. Pharaoh's Clara of Gwynllan						
Gwynllan Perfection's Molly	G	355	Nov	533	29.12	8610	390
Gwynllan Perfection's Zona	G	327	Nov	684	31.91	8144	342
*Noble's Keep of Gwynllan	A	365	Nov	173	10.70	9588	509
Pan's Lulu of Gwynllan	F	98	Nov	838	42.01	2936	126
s. Gwynllan Farm Peter Pan	D. Westmont Lulu						
*Pharaoh's Gwyn of Gwynllan	C	365	Nov	160	8.88	11760	558

§Thomas, H. M., Company, Lincoln Ridge Farm, Convoy, Ohio. ARHT

†Fairview's Callie	F	29	Sept	909	40.40		
s. Raemelton Corking Dominant	D. Fairview's Bellina						

§Todd, Burton H., Mr. & Mrs., Elm Lane Farm, Fresno, Calif. ARHT

†Cameo Singer	G	305	Oct	282	18.34	7048	338
†Cameo Symphony	G	258	Nov	683	36.40	7349	328
†Elm Lane Aster	G	305	Nov	317	16.83	7711	364
†Elm Lane Azalea	F	98	Nov	789	41.51	2715	125
¶Elm Lane Buttercup	G	251	Nov	839	46.50	7661	368
†Elm Lane Primula	G	284	Nov	686	35.96	7841	342
†Fresno Melvin's Zelma	G	131	Nov	843	47.31	4161	181
*†McDonald Farms Ella	C	305	Nov	243	17.93	8057	486
*†Western Glow Favorite	E	305	Nov	372	26.59	8252	438

§Trees, Merle J. & Emily N., Big Maple Farm, Frankfort, Ind. ARHT

†Treesvale Gertrude	F	241	Oct	556	32.30	6407	314
†Treesvale Kay	G	232	Oct	730	37.64	6970	318
†Treesvale Lila	G	301	Oct	252	14.22	7296	375
Treesvale Marie	G	287	Oct	660	38.49	8220	416

§Vann, B. Y., Pecan Hill Guernsey Farm, Thomasville, Ga. ARHT

†Fairlee Acres Maxim Rosanne	E	201	Oct	650	35.12	5744	260
†Gippy Queen Ellengowan	G	160	Oct	882	36.19	5319	218
†Julia of Twin Oaks Farm	E	283	Oct	608	36.50	7634	351
Knightongale Foremost Chris	E	213	Oct	724	39.46	6399	305
†Riegeldale Beau's Bess	G	214	Oct	525	21.64	4497	177
*†Riegeldale Dugald's Eleanor	A	286	Oct	727	38.21	10729	488
†Riegeldale King's Berline	G	86	Oct	657	31.56	1818	87
s. Riegeldale Coronation King	D. Berline of Edgewood						
Riegeldale King's Bertha	G	174	Oct	683	34.50	4871	207
†Riegeldale Viscount's Margaret	G	220	Oct	639	34.54	4785	229

§Wahlfors, T. S., El Sheltero Farm, Milaca, Minn. ARHT

El Sheltero's Celia	A	32	Oct	1168	60.20	1196	61
s. Tianna's La Noce Granger	D. Henrietta of Clovermead						
El Sheltero's Cherub's Pearl	A	327	Oct	734	37.48	11229	548
El Sheltero's Esther's Ione	B	57	Oct	1146	61.89	1913	103
s. Tianna's Lancer	D. El Sheltero's Esther						
El Sheltero's Laura	G	64	Oct	·693	37.46	1531	75
s. Viking of Clover Glen	D. Tuhkanen Farm's Alma						
Green Valley Duchess	C	268	Oct	890	48.44	9906	489
Lindy's Duette of North Home	A	258	Oct	436	22.68	6387	331
Tianna's Patsy	G	269	Oct	677	40.32	8062	420
*Tuhkanen Farm's Alma	A	44	Oct	1152	55.32	1583	76
s. Tianna's Irwin	D. Tianna's Ida						

Weigel, Charles, Rose-Ann Farm, Princeton, N. J.

*†Afton's Fashon's Select	A	130	Oct	788	37.92	4611	201
s. Afton's Select 2d	D. Afton's Fashon						
†Brooklawn's Ishbel	E	271	Sept	32	1.72	8034	43½
*†Brookmead's Precious	A	250	Oct	525	27.77	7116	344
†Coventry Country Blossom	A	276	Sept	308	17.19	7952	366
†Homestead Ambassador's Golden	A	261	Oct	604	30.57	10718	426
¶Landhome Maxim's Maud	G	182	Oct	818	40.77	5474	237
s. Fairlawn Bonnie Maxim	D. Somerton's Maud						
†Mill Creek's Daisy	G	91	Oct	803	34.31	2383	107
s. Hill Girt Worthland	D. Deohaven Vanity Daisy						
†Rose-Ann Farm Cricket	G	78	Oct	827	37.42	2236	96
s. Coventry Valor	D. McDonald Farms Cricket						
†Rose-Ann Farm Vesta	G	93	Oct	789	40.10	2458	115
s. Governor Stokes of Gold Mine	D. Vesta of Gold Mine						
Witchwood Carol	G	231	Oct	328	18.98	4808	268

Wescott, L. B., Mulhocaway Farm, Clinton, N. J. ARHT

*†Butterfat Sequel Jane	C	156	Oct	884	45.71	5561	276
*†Butterfat Sequel Janice	E	206	Oct	919	49.21	6772	321
*Heartsease Butterfat Heather	A	306	Oct	905	50.88	12392	650
*¶Hilltop Butterfat Harriet	B	262	Oct	964	50.55	10212	470
*Hilltop Butterfat Hilda	B	229	Oct	932	55.93	8942	480
*Hilltop Butterfat Hope	A	364	Oct	636	45.60	13087	767
*†Hilltop Butterfat Janet	A	246	Oct	984	47.18	9827	429
*¶Hilltop Butterfat Maisie	A	305	Oct	296	13.56	12464	528
*¶Hilltop Butterfat Pearl	C	271	Oct	878	37.70	10301	468
*†Lady's Pet of Betts Homestead	A	220	Oct	1238	66.74	10337	518
*Mary of Betts Homestead	A	230	Oct	1244	74.28	11574	627
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Blanche	C	143	Oct	1277	56.70	5719	250
¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Colette	E	276	Oct	810	39.04	8528	404
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Daffodil	C	195	Oct	1044	46.17	7392	306
¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Dahlia	F	305	Oct	650	36.15	7999	416
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Dawn	C	101	Oct	1215	54.56	4108	163
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Fairy	E	109	Oct	1262	56.41	4598	198
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Favourite	C	202	Oct	921	49.22	7907	381
*Mulhocaway Butterfat Holly	D	278	Oct	1063	52.95	11892	527
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Kitty	F	182	Oct	767	41.83	5156	255
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Lilac	R	204	Oct	889	51.59	7786	369
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Marjoram	E	246	Oct	814	52.94	8990	465
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Miranda	E	283	Oct	802	39.15	10060	449
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Pagoda	E	254	Oct	802	43.92	8949	393
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Pansy	E	89	Oct	934	45.13	2796	121
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Owendale's Anna						
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sabrina	E	121	Oct	1060	50.46	4542	201
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Salome	E	229	Oct	960	57.70	8754	440
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Sheba	E	100	Oct	788	40.05	2863	114
†Mulhocaway Butterfat Tatra	E	80	Oct	952	42.79	2544	110
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Mulhocaway Jungfrau						
*¶Mulhocaway Butterfat Tawdry	E	265	Oct	758	32.40	9683	393
*†Mulhocaway Butterfat Truda	C	81	Oct	1266	56.62	3324	140
s. Hilltop Butterfat	D. Mulhocaway Tribute						
†Mulhocaway Cherub's Choice	G	123	Oct	734	44.31	3251	182
†Mulhocaway Clara C.	F	117	Oct	782	44.23	3195	165
†Mulhocaway Daylo C.	G	65	Oct	701	34.88	1521	72
s. Mulhocaway Butterfat Cherub	D. Mulhocaway Daylofette						
†Mulhocaway Gaudy G.	G	305	Oct	128	7.56	9540	452
Mulhocaway Irene C.	G	153	Oct	678	42.55	3609	202
†Mulhocaway Isis G.	G	58	Sept	897	42.20	1729	75
s. Hilltop Governor Butterfat	D. Hilltop Butterfat Iris						
†Mulhocaway Jester's Miriam	G	122	Sept	843	45.96	3479	176
†Mulhocaway Laura G.	F	69	Oct	747	37.35	1783	84
s. Hilltop Governor Butterfat	D. Golden Loretta						
†Mulhocaway Lily C.	G	143	Oct	995	51.58	5071	225
†Mulhocaway Opal G.	F	54	Sept	1065	39.94	1736	65
s. Hilltop Governor Butterfat	D. Hilltop Butterfat Pearl						
†Mulhocaway Sibyl G.	F	170	Oct	775	41.64	5173	248
†Mulhocaway Verna C.	G	97	Oct	823	42.15	2596	131
*†Two Brooks Carpatha	A	136	Oct	994	53.29	5150	251

§Weston, Ernest C., Golden Guernsey Farm, Madison, Maine. ARHT

†Golden Sunset's Dream Girl	G	165	Oct	445	24.00	3506	167
†Ladderlook Lady Patsy 2d	C	184	Oct	665	35.40	4715	235
†Ladderlook Moonglade	G	57	Oct	844	33.61	1579	61

Weyenberg, F. L., Mrs., "Wey Acres," Thiensville, Wis. ARHT

*Wey Acres Grandee's Anda	B	311	Sept	1014	44.92	12471	543
*Wey Acres Grandee's Sheila	E	313	Sept	1053	42.35	12829	531

§Wheeler, A. G., Wheeler Farms, Lowell, Ind. ARHT

†Wheeler Farms Eve	G	305	Oct	242	12.63	6379	343

§Whitcomb, H. H., Whitcomb Farms, Littleton, Mass. ARHT

†Mary Janice of Green Lodge 2d	A	295	Aug	228	14.18	6821	336
Nashoba Belrose Flora	G	365	Aug	178	9.44	7890	359
†Nashoba Belrose Rita	F	192	Sept	650	30.43	5059	226
s. Nashoba Septimus Masterpiece	D. Reid's Retia of Maplewood						
Valentine's Royal Star	D	362	June	783	34.49	8127	380

White, George M., Gayhead Guernsey Farms, Coxsackie, N. Y.

*Carlinda's Phyllis	B	331	Nov	1007	60.22	15377	802
Gayhead's Her Acme	E	365	Sept	482	27.28	11191	606
Gayhead's Im-pudent	G	326	Nov	709	38.26	10648	496
Gayhead's In-finite	G	297	Nov	682	42.38	10769	576
Gayhead's In-nate	G	307	Nov	705	42.74	9796	524
Langmore Imperial Rose	F	351	Nov	629	40.48	9668	562

§White, W. T., Halfred Farms, Chagrin Falls, Ohio. ARHT

*Champion's June Pride	A	172	Nov	657	32.66	4944	229
Halfred Farms Hilda Annette	D	197	Nov	447	20.30	6164	267
*Indian's Phoebe Ann	C	58	Nov	1265	65.68	2510	132
s. Caumsett Indian	D. Valentine's Indian Phoebe						
May's Belle of Halfred Farms	G	82	Nov	644	27.85	1821	75
s. Admiral of Halfred Farme	D. May of Halfred Farms 2d						
Merry May of Halfred Farms	G	153	Nov	661	29.78	4268	179
s. Admiral of Halfred Farms	D. May of Halfred Farms 3d						
Norman Farm's Pet	D	261	Nov	641	36.90	8894	421

Whitney, C. L. A., Wyebrook Farm, Loudonville, N. Y.

Wyebrook Butter Maiden	G	234	Oct	756	42.61	7424	346
Wyebrook Choice Maid	G	234	Oct	873	40.86	7851	321
Wyebrook Imperial Choice	E	163	Sept	1106	51.33	6800	288

Wiener, Paul, Silver Hills Farm, Mears, Mich. ARHT

*Bernice of Buchanan	A	87	Sept	804	35.64	2410	98
s. Twenty Grand's Supreme	D. Millie of Buchanan						
Grace's Bonneyville Deloras	A	123	Aug	944	45.13	4588	219
s. Eastern King of Triple E.	D. Pomona's Bonneyville Grace						
Scottland Farms Janice	E	92	Sept	973	43.80	3270	148
s. Valley Grove's Ultra Victor	D. Scottland Farms Janet						
*Scottland Farms Modesty	A	44	Sept	936	44.48	1353	65
s. Argyll's Duke of Thornwood	D. Scottland Farms Mermaid						
Silver Hills Annette	D	103	Sept	851	39.60	3143	160
s. Julia's Rex of Cowham Farm	D. Abbie's Fanetta of Cowham Farm						
Silver Hill's Diana	G	42	Sept	1292	58.70	1784	81
s. Valley Grove's Ultra Victor	D. Scottland Farms Dawn Maid						

§Wilkie, John, Forge Hill Farm, New Windsor, N. Y. ARHT

†Forge Hill Belaine	G	160	Oct	566	33.68	3496	179
*¶Forge Hill Belinda	E	180	Oct	855	41.08	6141	267
*†Forge Hill Bopeep	E	281	Oct	449	31.01	6484	326
†Forge Hill Bounty Royal	C	305	Oct	293	14.09	7333	315
†Forge Hill Farette	F	211	Oct	769	38.49	5648	283
*†Forge Hill Foremost Lucy	A	223	Oct	913	37.08	8070	310
†Forge Hill Janbountiful	G	243	Oct	431	23.76	4724	227
*†Forge Hill Kathleen Marie	A	204	Oct	742	32.80	6448	274
*Forge Hill Olga	C	267	Oct	307	21.09	5014	287
*†Forge Hill Onez	C	239	Oct	651	46.86	6580	379
†Forge Hill Opauline	E	210	Oct	505	29.79	5712	297
*¶Forge Hill Ophyllistine	D	220	Oct	600	37.10	5729	309
Forge Hill Opriscilla	E	201	Oct	662	40.16	4967	275
*Forge Hill Orchid	E	277	Oct	326	19.31	5640	311
*¶Forge Hill Purity	B	292	Oct	507	32.42	7687	373

*†Forge Hill Valina	A	236	Oct	701	36.15	7899	402
†Lagrange Carol	A	254	Oct	731	36.43	7410	326
*†Maple Lawn Cassandra	A	278	Oct	785	34.55	11384	459
*Masterpiece's Fawn Face	A	279	Oct	678	31.41	8550	389
*¶Sundown Stella	A	291	Oct	555	31.57	9010	444

§Williams, Charles W., Mrs., Stadacona Farm, Glyndon, Md. ARHT

*†Geneva's Royal Beth	D	121	Oct	1194	53.51	4879	204
*†Worthington Valley Gabriella	E	61	Oct	993	45.48	1864	84

§Williams, D. L., Est., Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.

Wern's Hannah G.	D	365	Apr	541	25.70	11790	533

Williams, D. L. & Sons, Est., Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.

Guernsey Grove Rosaline	G	365	Apr	304	17.47	7293	378

Williams, F. L., Est., Law-Will Farm, Hope, R. I.

Law-Will Barbara's Beauty 2d	G	340	Oct	697	36.48	9799	423
Law-Will Fairy Princess	F	187	Oct	1034	43.77	6955	293
Law-Will Gay Gardenia	G	126	Oct	1020	43.06	4390	172

§Williams, Homer & Chester, Wern Farms, Waukesha, Wis.

Wern's Hilda R.	C	274	Oct	665	31.47	8497	402
Wern's Iva S.	C	184	Oct	948	34.53	7138	272
*Wern's Muiroc's Fanaticy	A	295	Oct	437	24.82	9313	414
Wern's Muiroc's Girlie	A	243	Sept	677	35.98	7679	330
Wern's Muiroc's Princess	C	336	Oct	249	13.45	9724	450
Wern's Reliance's Gess	A	218	Oct	672	39.62	5941	315

§Williams, John H., Park Farm, Waukesha, Wis. ARHT

Park's Dawning	B	365	Feb	206	10.21	7154	303
¶Park's Dolly Mae	G	249	Feb	301	17.46	3578	188
¶Park's Peg	G	305	June	23	1.28	7983	397
†Park's Snowdrop	G	305	May	179	9.94	7173	332

§Williamson, F. B., Jr., Windybrook Farm, New Hope, Pa. ARHT

Pleasant Valley's Alice	B	258	Oct	818	43.04	7586	383
Pleasant Valley's Folly	E	249	Oct	620	35.32	7094	348
*Windybrook Amblealong	E	61	Oct	1228	51.12	2426	103
s. Glenburnie Eastern King	D. Bolton's Princess Lily						
Windybrook Flipalong	G	344	Oct	532	25.85	6991	347
Windybrook Floatalong	F	50	Oct	1184	56.88	1775	85
s. Pinebrook Hiboy	D. Evergreen's Hopeful Rhoda						
Windybrook Loafalong	G	365	Oct	246	13.42	9301	420
Windybrook Ringalong	E	274	Oct	447	25.03	6137	313
Windybrook Rosealong	G	190	Oct	765	34.92	5395	257
Windybrook Satalong	G	190	Oct	831	35.76	5797	231

§Willits, Robert P., Haddonfield, N. J.

†Rex's Helen M. of Wilna	A	285	Oct	586	32.09	9778	414

Winthrop, Frederic, Groton House Farm, Hamilton, Mass. ARHT

Chedco Aileen	G	288	Oct	877	47.93	9718	469
Coronation Grace	F	99	Oct	1051	53.20	3650	170
s. Coronation Levity Prince	D. Green Meads Aggie						
*Coronation Leah	D	68	Oct	1343	61.13	3167	135
s. Fra-Mar Farm King	D. Coronation Lady						
Coronation Red Rose	F	147	Oct	932	50.81	5134	241
*Groton House Caesar's Etta	C	224	Oct	1086	52.81	10180	462
Groton House Caesar's Evelyn	G	84	Oct	1293	58.33	3555	152
s. Argilla Caesar	D. Groton House Plato's Eve						
*Groton House Caesar's Mine	C	257	Oct	682	40.42	9191	489
Groton House Caesar's Rosa	D	156	July	1193	63.13	6267	291
Groton House Philla	D	358	Oct	777	38.16	11360	530
Maybelle of Bridgmont	A	365	Oct	181	9.17	13094	660
*Playhaven's Y. Buttercup	B	70	Oct	1266	61.30	2972	137
s. Raemelton Yankee	D. Florence of Weller View						

§Wolf, Elias, Spring Run Farm, Dresher, Pa.

*†Fairlawn F. P. Flame	E	174	Oct	874	42.91	6536	273
†Fairlawn H. Fairalie	E	89	Oct	982	45.41	3248	130
s. Green Meadow Hornet	D. Haywood Rosalie						
*†Fairlawn Peerless Emily	D	162	Oct	724	48.80	5497	255
Spring Run Leader's Frances	E	358	Oct	421	20.50	8864	380
†Starlite of Flint Hill	G	265	Oct	538	31.76	6717	314

Woodward, F. W., Iowa Hi-Acres Farm, Peosta, Iowa.

Adele of Iowa Hi-Acres	A	338	Oct	396	22.97	10234	444
Bonnet of Iowa Hi-Acres	E	333	Oct	624	34.51	10507	492
Dewdrop of Iowa Hi-Acres	E	309	Oct	530	26.13	9304	421
*Grace's Valor's Rex June	A	182	Oct	1104	41.85	8576	298
*Shoreacres Linda	A	307	Oct	669	41.25	11436	565

§Woodward, Stanley, Gulnare Farm, Skillman, N. J. ARHT

*†Brian Boru Commentator's Edith	D	109	Oct	1050	50.42	4263	197
†Brian Boru King's Evangeline	G	87	Oct	1030	41.74	2940	120

§Worthington, Alvin, Sunset View, Newtown, Pa. ARHT

†Beatrice of Sunset View	E	260	Nov	434	28.86	5171	316
†Beauty Dolly of Sunset View	A	141	Nov	623	39.52	3366	182
†Chief's Silver Star	A	87	Nov	823	42.67	2592	127
s. Chief of Ash Land	D. Silver Beauty of Ash Land						
*†Fair Field Royal Mazie	A	168	Nov	1069	53.60	6923	329
†Frances of Sunset View	A	227	Nov	928	42.62	8578	369
*†Gay Boy's Betty	A	202	Nov	738	40.97	7186	380
†Gay Lady of Sunset View	A	54	Nov	1130	61.63	2062	110
s. Brookmead's Golden Master	D. Gay Boy's Hellen						
†Gwyn of Sunset View	G	244	Nov	621	28.84	5942	261
†Hazel of Sunset View	A	259	Nov	570	39.71	6713	416
¶Marie of Sunset View	A	241	Nov	438	21.92	5035	238
†Peg of Sunset View	C	67	Nov	1197	66.23	2813	163
s. Brookmead's Golden Master	D. Chief's Silver Star						
†Rose Bud of Sunset View	A	141	Nov	518	29.83	3033	168
*†Rose of Bright Lad	C	174	Nov	717	41.48	5309	270
†Rosette of Sunset View	F	260	Nov	740	39.02	7485	371
†Susette of Sunset View	D	163	Nov	818	41.50	5399	267

§Worthington, James McC., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

†Goldwood Hardwick's Gem	F	56	Oct	682	29.19	1250	51

§Worthington, John D., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Goldwood Alice	A	302	Oct	262	15.57	8420	390
*†Goldwood Annie	C	297	Oct	605	24.20	9771	453
†Goldwood Arleen	E	285	Oct	530	28.08	6695	324
†Goldwood Hardwick's Buttergirl	G	305	Oct	53	3.58	5608	314
*†Goldwood Heather	D	70	Oct	1233	51.55	2869	119
*†Goldwood Miss	D	70	Oct	979	42.62	2469	104
†Goldwood Royal Audrey	F	77	Oct	597	31.23	1690	77

§Worthington, John D., 3rd, The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Coldspring's Hardwick's Loise	D	250	Oct	136	6.68	5915	275
*†Seven Oaks Hazel Rose	E	107	Oct	643	26.17	2659	108
*†Wonder's Foremost Kathi	A	57	Oct	1266	52.32	2385	87
s. Wonder's Foremost	D. Nonpareil's Royal Kathi						

§Worthington, Richard W., The Homestead, Bel Air, Md. ARHT

*†Churn Creek's Lady	A	300	Oct	505	24.27	8058	395
†Goldwood Champion's Lady	G	241	Oct	430	25.49	9064	241

§Yakimoff, Nathan, Pine Hill Farm, Katonah, N. Y. ARHT

*†Dictator's Beauty of Pine Hill	C	43	Mar	1504	49.36	1960	68
s. Dictator of Dellwood	D. Fairview Velmar's Beauty						
Neptune's Flora of Pine Hill	F	365	Aug	338	19.48	9963	528
†Pine Hill Dicta Lassie	F	305	Aug	68	3.76	6114	304
*†Pine Hill Dicta Princess	E	245	Oct	513	30.27	7718	353
†Pine Hill Dicta Rosie	F	305	Oct	125	5.98	8528	365
Pine Hill Foremost Primrose	E	353	Aug	675	31.70	12131	593
†Pine Hill Mei-Ling	F	221	July	768	35.28	6575	308

Yeomans, John O. & Bertha T., Elmcrest Farm, Coxsackie, N. Y. ARHT

Coxsackie Farms Cora Mae	A	365	Nov	407	19.89	13706	624
Elmcrest Grey Annie Laurie	G	105	Nov	994	44.05	3476	151
Honeysuckle of Flint Hill	A	365	Nov	206	10.33	13817	667
Lily of Flint Hill	G	335	Nov	697	33.07	9871	441
Masie of Flint Hill	G	114	Oct	968	43.59	3842	143
s. Gayhead's Lord Henry	D. May of Flint Hill						
Minnie of Flint Hill	E	354	Nov	788	41.46	12514	633
*Paulie of Flint Hill	C	365	Nov	140	6.66	15043	679
Viola of Flint Hill	G	112	Nov	781	34.63	2951	126

§Yoder, Freeman, Redoy Vista, Ligonier, Ind. ARHT

Hawpatch Hilda	E	332	Oct	678	31.80	8841	403
Hawpatch Hopefull	A	229	Oct	796	42.05	8171	379
Hawpatch Lottie's Lute	G	269	Oct	753	41.44	7847	376
Hawpatch Maud's Marilla	B	336	Oct	560	33.54	10270	467
Hawpatch Rachael	A	234	Oct	725	32.99	7862	278
Hawpatch Treva's Topsy	D	346	Sept	280	14.58	8791	417

Young, A. J., Great Elm Farm, Rochester, N. H. ARHT

*Gay Folly's Sauciness	D	359	Oct	615	29.73	12470	540
Great Elm Bellerina	G	282	Oct	901	46.43	10074	490
*Great Elm Blossom	E	326	Oct	624	36.61	9842	520
*Great Elm Ellen	B	176	Oct	1308	81.65	9034	520
Great Elm Glenda	G	353	Oct	675	46.35	11503	641
Great Elm Primadonna	G	334	Oct	586	35.24	9561	455
Great Elm Pristina	G	288	Oct	596	25.59	7424	339
Ladderlook Freda 3d	F	265	Oct	737	34.15	8336	368
Randot Adventmere 2d	C	297	Oct	758	43.47	9285	483

Young, C. C., Dun-Roven Farm, Germantown, Ohio. ARHT

†Dun-Roven Ana Bell	G	305	Nov	68	3.87	6079	290
†Dun-Roven Brilliant Girl	D	305	Oct	392	21.27	8828	457
†Dun-Roven Charity	G	64	Nov	757	34.92	1703	78
s. Clara's Leader	D. Dun-Roven Variety						
†Dun-Roven Cheer	G	119	Nov	659	29.01	3158	125
Dun-Roven Cherry	A	279	Nov	696	40.10	10671	509
†Dun-Roven Clara	A	305	Oct	741	30.01	11165	485
†Dun-Roven Delane	G	283	Nov	421	23.16	5975	288
†Dun-Roven June Blossom	F	71	Nov	866	39.43	2119	96
s. Clara's Leader	D. Dun-Roven May Flower						
†Dun-Roven June Flower	E	305	Oct	319	15.45	7906	398
†Dun-Roven Lucy	G	214	Nov	428	23.47	4348	216
Dun-Roven Pearline	D	332	Nov	248	12.29	8888	430
†Dun-Roven Queenie	C	203	Nov	829	41.06	7092	310
†Run-Roven Ruby Sweetheart	A	149	Nov	801	35.35	4964	208
†Dun-Roven Sunshine	E	137	Nov	712	33.47	4634	196
†Run-Roven Variety	D	146	Nov	894	42.95	5305	232

§Youngs, Merle L., Zenda Farms, Clayton, N. Y.

†Ag's Avida of Hendershore	G	108	Nov	738	35.61	2712	123
†M. Gold Mine's Choice	A	280	Nov	324	18.90	8048	424
†Zenda Bebe's Cayuga	F	158	Nov	667	36.52	3691	185
†Zenda Betsey's Dawn	G	91	Nov	591	32.17	1938	102
†Zenda Dottie's Dione	G	122	Nov	582	25.06	2787	109
†Zenda Eleanor's Dunkirk	G	109	Nov	772	34.12	2828	135
†Zenda Iris Rosy's Duchess	G	165	Nov	572	28.41	3501	166
†Zenda Lady Amherst's Duxana	G	152	Nov	453	23.44	2935	130
†Zenda Mitzi's Chandra	G	305	Nov	349	19.28	11759	598
†Zenda Mitzi's Destiny	G	126	Nov	529	22.76	2595	104
†Zenda Rose's Cristina	F	283	Nov	660	37.87	8800	476

§Zinn, W. F. & W. B., Tramore Farm, Mount Washington, Md. ARHT

Blakeford Debby	G	234	Oct	504	25.09	5779	251
*¶Broadland Charity	A	272	Oct	555	27.40	7936	391
†Tramore Hope	F	195	Oct	446	24.04	3535	170
†Tramore's Golden Girl	D	303	Oct	62	3.78	6374	292
†Tramore's Golden Glow	E	86	Oct	857	28.14	2770	106
†Tramore's Miss Mollie	F	81	Oct	621	21.98	1925	76
*†Tramore's Pearl	A	147	Oct	655	39.44	4152	194
†Tramore's Sapphire	F	97	Oct	606	22.67	2308	80
†Tramore Wistaria	G	103	Oct	631	26.40	2430	119

Meritorious Grade Guernsey

§Manning, W. L., Chockoyotte Farm, Roanoke Rapids, N. C. ARHT

†Donna Anne	A	211	Oct	505	26.89	5697	275

A Happy New Year

TO THE

Great Raemelton Family of Ohio

"I have been more than pleased with the results of my bulls. Seventy-five per cent of the offspring of Raemelton Corking Douglas has been heifers. My records for his heifers are not complete as yet, but they are all doing very well. The udder placement is wonderful."

(Signed) R. L. Fleming
Leasure Run Farm
New Bethlehem, Pa.

This is typical of letters received at Raemelton Farm from Raemelton breeders. Mr. Fleming recently purchased his third sire from Raemelton, a son of Pine Manor Levity King and Raemelton Sunny Duchess.

The following is a list of our 1944 Buyers who have faith in Raemelton's Young Sires.

*** George C. Brewer, Greenville, Ohio.
* Fred Yeomans, Cozaddale, Ohio.
** Frank Andrews, Bellville, Ohio.
** J. C. Gorman, Mansfield, Ohio.
*** R. W. Bishop &. J. T. Christian, Greenville, Ohio.
* Wm. & Robert Mizer, Danville, Ohio.
**** Jesse Doll, Navarre, Ohio.
*** Harold Carnahan &. W. G. Greenwood, Newport, Ohio.
*** J. M. Kaufman, Fredericksburg, Ohio.
*** R. L. Fleming, New Bethlehem, Pa.
* Guy Taylor & Sons, Lexington, Ohio.
**** Neil Robinson, Mansfield, Ohio.
*** Mary B. Rigby, Mansfield, Ohio.
* H. C. Brinkman, Van Buren, Ohio.
**** Carl Steiner, Canton, Ohio.
* C. R. Oswald, Tiffin, Ohio.
* W. C. Noblit, Morrow, Ohio.
* A. D. Taylor & Son, Fredericktown, Ohio.
*** H. S. & Ralph Hulit, Mansfield, Ohio.
* Irwin G. Horn, Howard, Ohio.

*Represents the number of Sires they have purchased from Raemelton Farm. A satisfied customer will always return.

Raemelton also considers it good business when we can sell to our home folks, as we have in past years.

RAEMELTON FARM OFFERS YOU A SIRE
with
PRODUCTION and INDIVIDUALITY

Herd Federally Accredited and Ohio Bang's Accredited

RAEMELTON FARM • *Mansfield, Ohio*

ROGER A. BLACK, *Owner* EDWARD M. BROWN, *Superintendent*

Goodbye to the Year 1944

Even though 1945 may be as bad,—or worse,—we are glad to see 1944 pass into history. With unskilled, indifferent milkers; shortage of feed, supplies and equipment; floods and drought, we had more worries than in two ordinary years. In spite of all these drawbacks, however, when we add up the score we have to admit that we did better than we expected. In general we are most thankful that

★ Despite a wet spring and an arid summer we made more grain than any previous year; nearly enough hay and silage, and kept the cows milking.

★ Despite frequent change of milkers and feed, we have kept the herd on the A. R. Herd Test. With Negro farm hands milking test cows our records are off about 25% but we will not have blanks in the pedigrees.

★ Our first daughters of Cesor Noble Maxim are milking and they make us forget all our troubles. We have used some good bulls but none better than this one.

★ Our first daughters by Quail Roost Lucky Choice (Lucky Strike—Queen Celeste) and Quail Roost Noble Maxim (Cesor Noble Maxim—Lucky Celia) lead us to think we have capable replacements for King and Lucky Strike, our two proved sires that we lost last year.

★ We have more good young cows; bred and open heifers than we have ever had in the 16-year history of the herd.

★ Another daughter of High Point Prince Maxim is on the way to an 800 lb. record. This will be his tenth.

★ Our concentration of the Maxim of Linda Vista blood through the blending of High Point Prince Maxim and Maxim of Bournedale (through the son of Bournedale Martha) is proving satisfactory even beyond our expectations. We have one bull calf with 21 crosses to Maxim of Linda Vista, and he is a dandy.

★ Our 1944 Quail Roost-Maxim Sale was a decided success with 48 animals averaging $1,222.39, the third highest average of the year. Since the consignors were principally small breeders we are very proud of this average.

The Sixth Annual Quail Roost - Maxim Sale

Our 1945 Quail Roost-Maxim Sale will be held at the farm on April 30, 1945, and will have consignments from the 25 leading Maxim breeders of the South and East. Every animal in the sale will, as usual, be a close-up descendant of Maxim of Linda Vista and will be selected primarily with the idea of assuring the buyers a choice group of related, typical Maxims, rich in the desirable characteristics of this good family of Guernseys.

Our five previous sales have added prestige and made friends for the "udderly charming" Maxims. We aim to maintain and enhance this good will. We believe that no sale,—dispersal or consignment,—has greater uniformity of individuals than are found in these sales. We expect to have in the 1945 Sale about twenty good young A. R. cows with true Maxim udders; about a dozen bred heifers; the same number of open heifers; and five or six young bulls good enough to head real breeding herds. We extend a cordial invitation to all breeders and prospective breeders to attend the Sale and see the Maxims.

Q R MAXIM GUERNSEYS

QUAIL ROOST FARMS

Federal Accredited — *North Carolina Bang's-Free Certificate 11*

MAJOR GEO. WATTS HILL, AUS
Owner

Rougemont, N. C.

W. W. FITZPATRICK
Manager

DINSMORE FARMS

January 15, 1945

Dear Breeder:

You are continually asking us why we are using our present herd sires.

As you know, we have always maintained a high level of production ever since we started breeding Guernseys in 1919. Feeding and management has been for economical production and reproduction. Therefore, in selecting herd sires, we have always tried to be reasonably certain that we selected a bull that would still maintain this high level of production with a possibility of increasing it, and also maintaining and improving the type of our cattle.

We retained Dinsmore Prince Royal 301692 because his dam, Butler Island Fayroyal Martha 429546, is the highest producing daughter of May Royal's Majesty 117245, and probably the largest and most typy. Martha is not a "freak" since she comes from a great family. Prince Royal is sired by a son of High Point Prince Maxim 104016 and out of Lucerne's Hildred 252766. There we have plenty of production as well as type from another great family.

The sons and daughters of Dinsmore Prince Royal are proving his ability in our herd, since they are hard to criticize so far.

We selected Quail Roost Maxmost 263971 because his dam, Quail Roost Maxim's Christine 374884 seemed to be just about the top daughter of her sire. Our faith in her was soon justified by her fame in the show ring, at public auction, and at the pail when she made a record of 15812.3—809.2—A. Maxmost was sired by Maxim of Burkeville 129366, that, in our estimation, did an excellent job on udders, and can qualify as a noteworthy breed improver.

Maxmost, though not an old bull yet, has proved his worth in our herd.

We selected Ruayne King's Majesty 302464 because he is a line-bred Majesty—Maxim from our Glow family which has been "tops" in our herd for several generations. He gets a strong infusion of Maxim blood through Quail Roost Maxim King, His Majesty of Bournedale, and Maxim's Faithful. He is nicking well with our other Majesty—Maxims.

Well, we hope this answers some of the questions that, doubtless, you want to know. For reasons on our other herd sires, why not come to see us?

We think that you will agree with us that successful breeding is not "chance," but a result of long, hard, work.

Sincerely yours,

DINSMORE FARMS

Federal Accredited 57790 J. B. LANOUX, Herdsman *Negative to Bang's*

Dinsmore Farms • *10 miles north of Jacksonville Near U. S. 1.* • **Dinsmore, Florida**

V. C. JOHNSON EARL A. JOHNSON CHARLES F. JOHNSON BRADY S. JOHNSTON